

SOUTHERN
KITH AND KIN

VOL. I

THE LOCKETTS

Gc
929.2
Sca7s
v.1
1214649

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01429 9926

Jewel Davis Scarborough



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

Southern Kith and Kin

A Record of My Children's Ancestors

VOL. 1

THE LOCKETTS

By

JEWEL DAVIS SCARBOROUGH
(Mrs. Dallas Scarborough)

Box 608, Abilene, Texas

PRINTED BY
ABILENE PRINTING COMPANY
ABILENE, TEXAS

COPYRIGHT, 1951 BY JEWEL DAVIS SCARBOROUGH.
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

PUBLISHED____1951

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

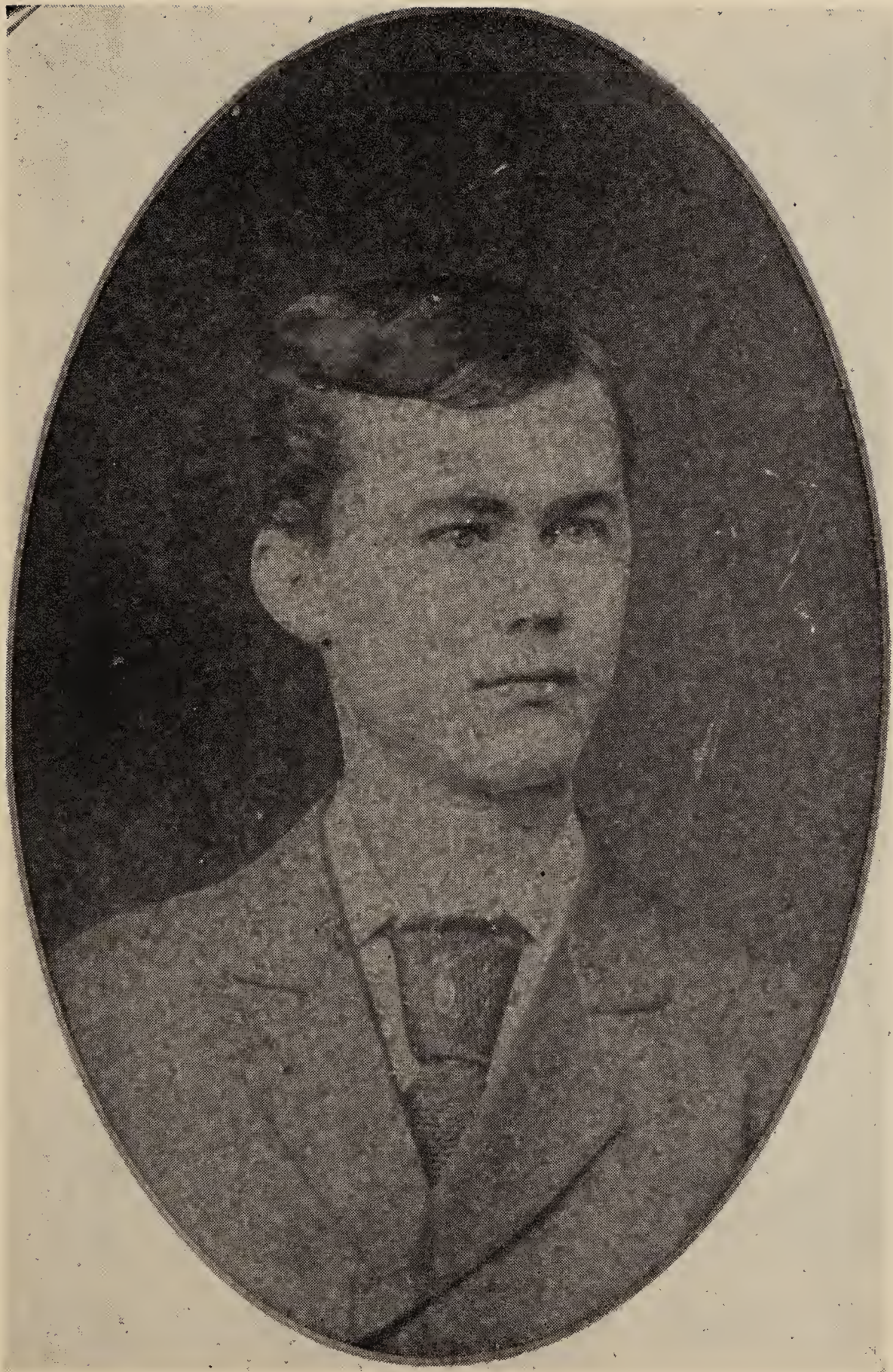
Scarborough - \$36.00
(3,446)

1214649

DEDICATED
to
My Children's Grand Parents
CHARLES GARDNER DAVIS
and
MARTHA LOCKETT DAVIS
and
ISAAC POLK SCARBOROUGH
and
ADELINE RUSSELL SCARBOROUGH



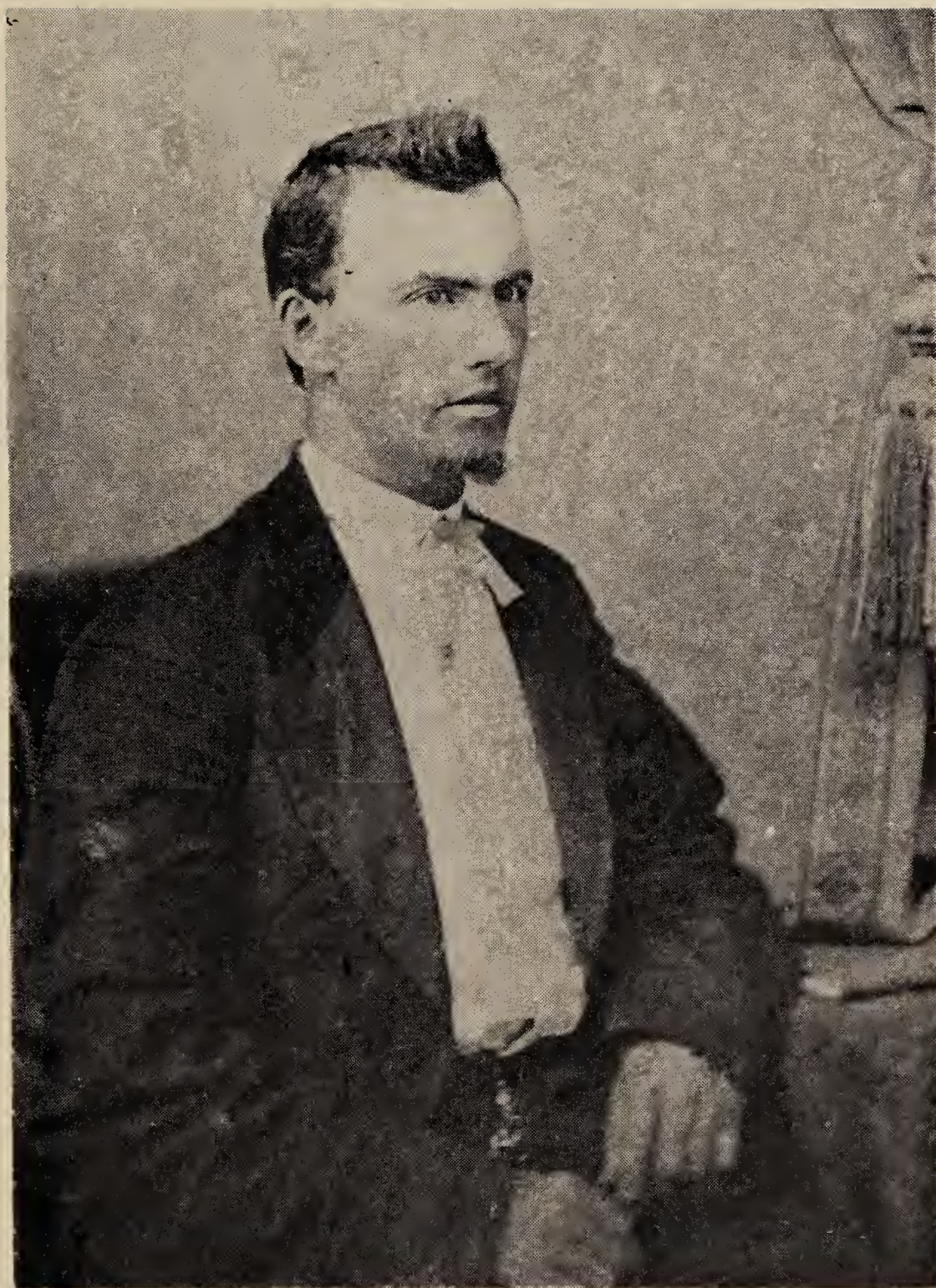
MARTHA LOCKETT DAVIS



CHARLES GARDNER DAVIS



ADELINE RUSSELL SCARBOROUGH



ISAAC POLK SCARBOROUGH

ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND THANKS

It would be impossible to enumerate the dozens of people who have rendered assistance in compiling this record — the friends, relatives, or “cousins,” which term Virginians used to denote most any relationship, and the helpful County Clerks, and Genealogists with whom I have conferred. I shall only mention a few, without whose encouragement and advice this work would certainly have languished — Dr. J. D. Eggleston, President of Hampden-Sydney College, Dr. James Branch Cabell, noted author of *Richmond*, Dr. H. C. Bradshaw, Historian of Emporia Virginia, the late Mrs. J. L. Davidson of Quitman, Georgia, Myrta Lockett Avery of Atlanta, renowned Southern author, now deceased, Col. Landon J. Lockett, of Boerne, Texas, Mrs. J. Vion Papin of Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, Mrs. Agnew Hodge Hilsman of Albany, Georgia, Miss Ethel Hutson of New Orleans, Mrs. Clarence Porter of Temple, Texas, Mrs. Jay Gould Hill and Lige Guffey Lockett of Cleburne, Texas, Mrs. Gad Jenkins, and Mrs. Berta McGarity Davis of Jefferson, Texas, Harry Rand of San Antonio, Mrs. William E. Eppler of Morristown, New Jersey, Mrs. Ridley Ward Woodward of Texarkana, Texas, now deceased, and Mrs. Hiram Mitchell and Julian Lockett, of Pittsburg, Texas.

Members of my immediate family have borne with me, philosophically throughout the years. My two sons, Davis and Larry Scarborough, have “chauffeured” me all over the Country, to out of the way Court Houses and Cemeteries, with patience and understanding; my twin sister, Mrs. Hoyt Lacy, has given me confidence and enthusiasm, by an occasional pat on the back; my sister, Mrs. Mattie Belle Ward, an expert Court Reporter, has typed innumerable manuscripts; my only brother, now deceased, Charles Gardner Davis, Jr., helped me keep my sense of humor, when the going was rough, and steered me past the road of Romance and into the field of Fact. Last, but not least, my greatest debt of gratitude is due my long suffering husband, Dallas Scarborough, who, though bored to tears with the project, has cheerfully footed the bills.

—JEWEL DAVIS SCARBOROUGH.

FOREWORD

Had anyone intimated to me, nearly forty years ago, when I began collecting data on my family, the difficulties, the disappointments, and burdensome labor I would encounter, not to mention the expense involved, in compiling a family history, I would have withdrawn immediately from the task. (Though my sons merely say—"Oh yeah(?)"). But fortunately, these things were in the future, and youth, energy, and enthusiasm were mine, and at long last the research and labor are embodied in this book—"Southern Kith and Kin"—a record of my children's ancestors.

To Dr. J. D. Eggleston, of Hampden-Sydney College, I owe an inestimable debt of gratitude, for it was he who directed me into the right channels, and to the right sources, and impressed upon me the necessity of accuracy—the WHY, WHEN and WHERE of everything—and the need of authentic references.

Though this work has been arduous, there have been many compensations—the history that I have learned, the friends I have made, and the fascinating road I have travelled with my ancestors—across the wilderness, through the wars, and into the hearts and lives of their descendants. I found them in the French and Indian and Colonial Wars; in the Continental Army, in Virginia, North Carolina, Maryland and Georgia; and in the War of 1812. They helped conquer the wilderness, in Kentucky, in the Transsylvania Company; they fought the Indians in Alabama while it was still a part of Mississippi Territory; they came with Fannin and Bullock to Texas and died at Goliad and San Jacinto; they carried the Stars and Bars in the despairing days of the Confederacy; they were in the Spanish American War, and both World Wars—wherever liberty and justice were at stake—and we, their descendants, should never forget what these sacrifices mean to us.

The measure of their greatness can not be estimated in a modest record, such as mine, but it is my hope that it

will help to preserve their names for posterity, and perhaps add an incentive to us to emulate their example.

So, in sending this modest chronicle on its way, let me quote from Daniel Webster in a speech he made in Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 22nd, 1820:

“There may be, and there often is, indeed, a regard for ancestry, which nourishes only a weak pride; as there is also a care for posterity, which only disguises an habitual avarice, or hides the workings of a low and groveling vanity. But there is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors, which elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to the sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with a stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind, than a consciousness of alliance with excellence which has departed; and a consciousness, too, that in its acts and conduct, and even in its sentiments, it may be actively operating on the happiness of those who come after it.”

JEWEL DAVIS SCARBOROUGH

(Mrs. Dallas)

Abilene, Texas

CONTENTS

- Chapter I Colonial Government in Virginia.
- Chapter II Thomas Lockett, First, of Henrico.
- Chapter III Benjamin Lockett, First.
- Chapter IV Thomas Lockett, Second.
- Chapter V Thomas Lockett, Third.
- Chapter VI Stephen Lockett.
- Chapter VII David Lockett, of Buckingham Co. Va. and Wilkes Co. Ga.
- Chapter VIII Abner Lockett of Powhatan and Mecklenburg, Virginia.
- Chapter IX Jacob Lockett, of Prince Edward Co. Va. and Jones Co. Ga.
- Chapter X Marshall Smith of the Eastern Shore.
- Chapter XI Martha, Lucy, Mary, and Elizabeth Lockett.
- Chapter XII Joel and Gideon Lockett.
- Chapter XIII Susan Lockett Grigg.
- Chapter XIV Marriage Bonds, Land Patents, Census Records and Wills.
- Chapter XV Lockett Colonial and Revolutionary Soldiers.
- Chapter XVI The Osborne Family of Henrico.

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM

The numbering system for this book was suggested by Mr. H. C. Bradshaw and while different from most genealogies, is very accurate. The original ancestor has no number—there are no numbers for Thomas and Margaret Lockett—but the children of each family are given numbers in the order of their birth, preceded by the number similarly given to each ancestor. The first figure of each number shows from which child of the original ancestor the person is descended, thus 2-1-5 for Jacob Lockett indicates that he was the 5th child of the 1st child of the second child of Thomas and Margaret Lockett. In listing the children I have followed the order of the wills, where the exact birth date was not known from other sources. The spelling in the early wills has not been changed, though I have used punctuation marks where necessary for clarity.

CHAPTER I

COLONIAL GOVERNMENT

Before beginning the record of my children's ancestors, it may not be amiss to discuss briefly the location of the Counties, and the conditions and laws under which these people lived.

Colonial Virginia was divided in 1634 into eight original shires, namely, Accawmack, Charles City, Charles River, Elizabeth City, Henrico, James City, Warrosquoake, and Warwick River, and according to Henning (1. page 224) were to be governed as shires in England. According to a Bulletin of the Virginia State Library (published in 1916), entitled "Virginia Counties; Those resulting from Virginia Legislation," the Westernmost shire was Henrico, which included the territory on the north and south side of the James River; on the south side of the James, it included all the land north of the Appomattox River. As the deeds, patents, and wills indicate, the Locketts and Osbornes lived on the south side of the James River. In 1728, the Western portion of Henrico, on both sides of the James, was cut off as Goochland. In 1744, the Western part of Goochland, (on both sides of the James) was organized as Albemarle. Then came a further division, the river being the dividing line; Henrico, south of the James was organized as Chesterfield in 1749; Goochland, south of the James, was organized as Cumberland in 1749; and Albemarle, south of the James, became Buckingham in 1761. Cumberland was later divided, the eastern portion becoming Powhatan in 1777.

Charles City was the original shire between Henrico and James City (in which was located Jamestown and Williamsburg), on the north bank of the James; it also included territory south of the James which lay east and south of the Appomattox River. The territory south of the James was organized as Prince George County in 1703. In 1732, the part of Prince George, south of the Nottoway River and (beyond the head of the Nottoway), the ridge between the Appomattox and Staunton rivers, became Brunswick County. In 1735 the western part of Prince George (north of the Nottoway, and the ridge mentioned above) was organized as Amelia County. In 1754 the western part of Amelia was organized as Prince Edward. In 1752 the western part of what remained as Prince George (lying east of Amelia) was made Dinwiddie. Thus, on the north

bank of the Appomattox are Chesterfield, Powhatan, Cumberland, Buckingham; on the south bank, Prince George, Dinwiddie, Amelia and Prince Edward. Southern Amelia was organized in 1789 as Nottoway County. Bristol Parish was in both Prince George and Henrico Counties, (the latter, north of the Appomattox, now Chesterfield County.) The part of Bristol Parish in Henrico was later organized as Dale Parish. Two parishes were in Amelia County—Rawleigh (northern part) and Nottoway (southern part). Colonial records of Prince George exist only for the years 1713-1728; for Amelia they are complete; there are none in Dinwiddie, and in Nottoway they are fragmentary. The records for Bristol Parish cover the years 1720-1789.

In locating the various parishes, we find from the records that Bristol included Prince George and Henrico, south of the James. The Dale and Manchester parishes were formed in Chesterfield. St. James Northam and St. James Southam were in Goochland, the names indicating the bank of the James River. Later, Cumberland included Littleton and St. James Southam; when Powhatan was cut off it included St. James Southam, (the St. James was usually omitted); Cumberland and Littleton. Tillotson Parish was in Buckingham; Rawleigh Parish was in Amelia, and then later, Nottoway Parish was cut off from Rawleigh, When Prince Edward County was organized, the portion of Nottoway Parish lying within it was made St. Patrick's Parish. The division of Nottoway and Amelia was along parish lines, Nottoway Parish becoming Nottoway County, leaving Amelia to consist of Rawleigh Parish, Brunswick was St. Andrews; Lunenburg was Cumberland Parish, and Charlotte was Cornwall Parish.

Ancestor search in Virginia necessitates a search of not only the County Court Records, and those of the statutes at large, but a painstaking search of the old church records. Church Vestries performed official, statutory duties in Colonial times, and frequently, they are the only records extant. As an official agent of the Government, all of their activities were paid for from public funds. Church Vestries, according to Dr. Philip Slaughter, were required by civil law, to have their children baptized, and dates of their birth, baptism, marriage and burial recorded in the parish register, and reported to the Secretary of the Colony. In addition to these duties, they were required to care for the poor. Those who were unable to work, because of age or illness, were freed from tax levies and were domiciled among the planters, who fed and clothed

them, and furnished them with medicines and medical attendance, at the expense of the Parish. They cared for orphan, neglected and illegitimate children, and bound them out to citizens until they were fourteen years of age, when they could choose their own guardians. As keepers of the public morals, through the Church Wardens, they imposed fines upon blasphemers, Sabbath-breakers, and other transgressors of the law. It was also the duty of the Vestry to appoint the "Viewers of Tobacco"—two honest freeholders, to count and report the number of tobacco plants in his district, an important task since tobacco was the medium of exchange, and to appoint two respectable planters from each precinct as "Processioners," to go around every man's land every four years and renew his boundaries.

It was not until 1780, when the Statute of Religious Freedom was enacted, "dis-establishing" the Episcopal Church, that dissenting ministers were permitted, under the law, to celebrate marriages, and even then, their marriages were mostly authorized by marriage licenses, issued upon the execution of a bond. (See Landon C. Bell's "Cumberland Parish".) Sometimes we find two marriage records—especially among the Quakers—recorded for the same people.

According to "The Virginia Colonial Register" by the Stanards, the Colony of Virginia—from 1607-1624—was under the control of the Virginia Company of London, and at the first settlement in 1607, the governing body consisted of a Council of seven, the President being selected by them from their own number. Beginning with the year 1609, the Company chose the Governor, till its Charter was revoked. The Councillors were the government advisers, and constituted the General Court—the Supreme Court of the Colony. During the Royal Government following, they were appointed by the Crown. From 1652-1660 the Governors were elected by the House of Burgesses, composed of representatives of the people elected by the freeholders. The Council was the Upper House, and the House of Burgesses was the Lower House.

In any genealogical study, the matter of dates deserves especial attention, and it will save a great deal of confusion over seemingly conflicting dates in Colonial Virginia if we will remember that prior to the introduction of the Gregorian Calendar in 1752 into England, and her Colonies, New Year's Day was March 20th. Thomas Lockett, Jr.'s

will, proved March 18th, 1745, would by our present reckoning be dated 1746.

Now a word about head rights and land grants for military service, called Bounty Land. Colonial Virginia granted a head right of fifty acres of land for each person brought over to the new Colony, as an immigrant. In many instances, these claims were not recorded or the land claimed, until many years later, which is sometimes confusing to genealogists. Military land grants were awarded to soldiers and sailors in the various wars, the acreage depending upon the rank and length of service of the soldier and sailor. From 1782-1792, the Commonwealth of Virginia issued about ten thousand grants of land, within what is now the State of Kentucky, (Year Book for 1913 of Kentucky Society of the Sons of the Revolution), for military service. Some of the men settled on the land, but a large number of grants were left unclaimed. According to Lucian Lamar Knight in "Georgia's Roster of the Revolution", while Georgia did not furnish a large body of troops to the Revolutionary struggle, since it was the youngest colony and sparsely settled, the state was so liberal in its land grants and bounty lands that she acquired a vast body of veterans from other states as citizens. George C. Smith in "Story of Georgia and Georgia People", quotes C. C. Jones as saying that there were only 17,000 white people in Georgia when the Revolutionary War began.

There were two characters of land in Georgia—one known as Head Rights, and the other as Lottery Lands. Grants to the Head Rights land were first issued by the Trustees of the Colony of Georgia, under the authority of King George the Third, and later by Governors of the Colony, under the same authority. Because of a dispute over the titles of some of this land, claimed by the Lord Proprietors of Carolina, an act was passed by the Georgia Colonial Council in 1759, confirming these titles. This Head Right land extended from Camden County to the south line of Wilkes County, and during the Colonial period was divided into the following parishes—Christ Church, St. Andrew, St. David, St. George, St. James, St. John, St. Mary, St. Patrick, St. Paul, and St. Thomas. After the Revolutionary War these parishes were divided into counties. Bounties to Revolutionary Soldiers were granted in this territory—most of them in the counties of Washington and Franklin. This Head Right district is now included in thirty-five counties.

Five different lotteries of land were authorized by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia—1805, 1820, 1821, 1827, and 1831. The land covered in the first lottery, that of 1805, was contained in two of the original counties, Baldwin and Wilkinson, and consisted of 202½ acres. This same land now is to be found in 13 different counties—Baldwin, part of Bibb, Dodge, Jasper, Jones, Laurens, half of Montgomery, Morgan, three-fourths of Pulaski, Putnam, Telfair, Twiggs, and Wilkinson. These were the so-called Ocmulgee lands, purchased from the Indians. Additional lands were later purchased from the Indians, and distributed by Lottery, in 1820, those in Appling and Irwin Counties containing 490 acres, and those in original Early County containing 250 acres. These three original counties were later divided into 24 counties. Land lots of Gwinnett, Hall, Rabun, and Walton were also disposed of in the Lottery of 1820. In 1821, the land purchased from the Indians, lying in Dooly, Houston, Monroe, Henry and Fayette were disposed of by Lottery, and contained 202½ acres. This same land can now be found in 21 different counties. Another block of land bought from the Indians and lying North of Early County, and between the Flint and Chattahoochee Rivers was disposed of in the Lottery of 1827. At that time the land was contained in the original counties of Lee, Muscogee, Troup, Coweta and Carroll, but is now contained in 22 counties. The last of the Lotteries was the one of 1831, and consisted of land known as the “Cherokee Purchase,” and was divided into two sizes of lots, one of forty acres, known as “gold lots,” because they were supposed to contain gold, and the other into one hundred sixty acres. This land is now found in 23 different counties. Miss Martha Lou Houston of Columbus, Georgia, has done a great deal of research on these old Lotteries, and has published a “Reprint of the Land Lottery of Georgia, 1827,” a “Land Lottery List of Oglethorpe County Georgia, 1804, and Hancock County, Georgia, 1806,” and “Six Hundred Revolutionary Soldiers Living in Georgia in 1827-28.” Those eligible to draw in these various Lotteries were: “Every free white male person, 21 years of age, resident of the state three years, one

draw; two draws if married, and having legitimate children under 21; all widows were entitled to one draw; all families of children, resident of the state three years, with father dead, one draw, or with both parents dead, two draws. In case of a single orphan, only one draw was permitted. Preference was given to Revolutionary Soldiers, widows and orphans. The Lottery of 1827 reduced the age limit from 21 years to 18, and placed illegitimate children on the same basis as those of legitimate birth. Miss Ruth Blair, State Historian for Georgia in 1928, placed the number of soldiers, of the Revolution who drew in the Lottery, at 1500, and those of other wars at 1500, making a total of three thousand soldiers who drew in this Lottery.

Records of these early land grants furnish us a valuable source for locating Revolutionary Soldiers, and making proof of their service, many of whom are found in this book.

CHAPTER II

BLOOD OF AN ENGLISHMAN

Thomas Lockett, First, and His Descendants

Thomas Lockett, First, of Bristol Parish, Henrico County, Va., died 1686,¹ married c. 1667-68 Margaret Osborne, d. 1708,². Issue:

1. Benjamin Lockett, born c.1669³ d. post 1730, m. Winifred Pride.

2. Thomas Lockett, died c.1745-46⁴, married first, Martha Osborne, second, Elizabeth—

3. James Lockett, b circa 1675³, d. circa 1708-09⁴. d.s.p.⁵.

4. Susan Lockett, married William Grigg⁶.

5. Elizabeth Lockett married————Standley.

6. Mary Lockett married————Mitchell.

Just when Thomas Lockett came to Virginia, we do not know, for he has not been found in Hotten, in Greer's Early Virginia Immigrants, or any other sources that we have studied, but we do know that he was there prior to 1678, for on April 1st, 1678, "Thomas and Margaret Lockett were witnesses to a bond presented at court." (Extracts from Records of Henrico County, Virginia, 1677-1771, compiled by William G. Stanard.) This record establishes the fact that Thomas Lockett was a resident of Henrico County at that time, and was already married to Margaret Osborne.

1. Will of Thomas Lockett, Henrico Records, I, 1677-92, p. 367. Names wife Margaret, eldest son Benjamin, sons Thomas and James, eldest daughter Susan, dated March 27th, 1686, proved June 1st, 1686. Residence stated in will which further locates homes as being near the River, (James or Appromattox.)

2. Will of Margaret Lockett, Henrico Records, 1702-09, p. 99, dated May 22nd, 1708, names all six children, and gives married names of daughters.

3. Henrico Records V., p. 213, state Benjamin Lockett, about 23 years of age August 1st, 1692, James Lockett, about 16 years of age, same date.

4. Goochland Deed Book 5, p. 90, will of Thomas Lockett, dated Nov. 13th, 1745, proved March 18th, 1745. (Discrepancy in dates due to change in Calendar.) Vide infra, note of dates.

5. Henrico Records, 1706-09, p. 35, will of James Lockett, dated Dec. 4th, 1708, proved Feb. 1st, 1709. He left his property to his brothers and sisters.

6. Will of William Grigg Jr., Prince George County Records, 1713-28, page 924, names father William Grigg and mother Susannah Grigg.

(Susan and Susannah were the same name, and were used interchangeably.) Wills of Margaret and James Lockett give the name as Susan Grigg.

The Henrico Court of June 2nd, 1679, ordered various inhabitants to fit out a man, horse and arms for each of its tithables, according to an Act of Assembly of April 25th, 1679, for defense of the Country against the incursions of the enemy Indians. Thomas Lockett was required to equip one person. Then, on April 2nd, 1683, William Farrar and his wife Priscilla, (daughter of James Baugh) conveyed a tract of land on the Appomattox River, in Henrico County, to Thomas Lockett. (Va. Mag. History and Biography, Vol. 8, page 426).

It seems strange that no record can be found in Colonial Virginia of land grants to Thomas Lockett, though we know that he was a planter and property owner, and left large tracts of land to his heirs in his will, written March 27th, 1686, and proved in Court in Henrico County, June 1st, 1686. (Henrico Records 1, page 367.)

Family tradition and family records have always listed the wife of Thomas Lockett as Margaret Osborne, though no official record of this marriage has been found, nor have the Henrico Records shed any light on the subject. No marriage records have been found for Thomas Lockett and Margaret Osborne, the connection between the two families having been handed down by family records and word of mouth, which after all we have no reason to doubt. One member of the family says that she believes that the early Locketts were Quakers, and that some day we may find this record among the Quaker records. We do know that Thomas' son Benjamin Lockett married a Quaker, Winnifred Pride, and that several of the early members of the family intermarried with the Pleasants family, who were also Quakers. The first official record that has been found in Virginia, connecting the Lockett and Osborne family was the assignment by Thomas Osborne of his headright in the transportation of Alex Wood to Thomas Lockett, dated November 5th, 1667, recorded February 1st, 1683, (new Style Calendar, 1684). This record may be found in Henrico Record Book 1, page 265. This headright in transportation of a person to Colonial Virginia entitled the holder to fifty acres of land. Gifts of land to children, at the time of their marriage, was customary in Colonial Virginia, and such gifts were frequently given legally to the husband, hence we have every reason to believe that the marriage of Thomas Lockett and Margaret Osborne took place at about this time.

Thomas Lockett died in 1686, leaving the following will:

"I, Thomas Lockett, of the Parish of Bristol in the County of Henrico, being weak of body but perfect mind, make and ordain my last will and testament: in manner form following; viz:

I comit my soul to Almighty God that gave it and my body to be decently buried at ye discretion of my wife, and she to be my sole Executor of this my last will and testament: Imp. I give unto my eldest son, Benjamin Lockett, all ye land between ye spring and the deep bottom, joyning pieces to ye Creek, called lately, Scotland Hills, and to his heirs forever.

Imp. I give and bequeath unto James Lockett and Thomas Lockett the land I now live on to be divided, my son Thomas the plantation I now live on, and to his heirs forever, beginning at ye River and so by the old tobacco house and up the hill thence taking ye path as farr as ye land goeth.

Imp. I give and bequeath unto my son James Lockett to his part and his heirs forever, beginning at the Lower Landing, so taking a direct course by the old tobacco house, being the north and next the Creek, and soe by a pokuckory, a marked tree on the line; and to have its breadth to shooting holes and along ye Creek, to him and his heirs forever I give to my eldest daughter Susan Lockett one young mare known by the name of Lilly with her increase; my desire is that ye Court of Henrico see this my last will and testament pformed. Given under my hand and Seal this twenty-seventh March and of our Reign, March 27th, 1686."

Thomas Lockett.

"Signed and Seal'd in the psence of us; Samuel Morris, Henry Walthall, James Baugh. Further my will and pleasure is if my wife marryeth my three sons to be at their own disposcals at sixteen years of age; and my daughters."

Henrico County, June 1st, 1686.

"Proved in Court—the oaths of Samll. Morris, Hen. Walthall, James Baugh, ye witnesses subscribed, and Probate granted Mrgt. Relict and Executrix of ye said decedt. Teste Hen. Randolph C (Court) C (Clerk) by whom it is recorded." (Henrico Records 1, page 367.)

Thomas Lockett does not mention his daughters, Elizabeth and Mary in his will, but implied that there were other daughters when he referred to Susan as "My eldest

daughter." Elizabeth and Mary were probably very young, and Thomas expected his wife, Margaret, to provide for them. Thomas Lockett lived in Henrico County in that part which later became Chesterfield.

Margaret Lockett survived her husband twenty-two years. Her will, dated May 22nd, 1708, probated July 1st, 1708, gives Bristol Parish, Henrico County, as the place of her residence. She names all six of her children, but Elizabeth Standley and James Lockett were the principal beneficiaries, the other children receiving a shilling each. Presumably, the other children had already received their inheritance. Her son James was named Executor (Henrico Records, 1706-09, p. 99).

James Lockett did not long survive his mother. He left no issue. In his will, dated December 4th, 1708, probated February 1st, 1709, (new style 1710) he bequeathed his property to his brothers, Benjamin and Thomas, and sisters, Susan Grigg and Mary Mitchell, with his brother Benjamin named as Executor. Thomas received James' plantation, with the proviso that he give a deed within six months to John Bolling for one-half an acre on which Bolling's store stands (Henrico Records, 1706-09, p. 135). The omission of Elizabeth Standley's name in the will of James Lockett probably indicated that she had died in the interval between the making of her mother's and her brother's wills. Thomas Lockett, in compliance with the provision in his brother James' will, granted a deed to one-half acre to John Bolling for twenty shillings, April 1st, 1709. (Henrico Records, 1706-09, pp. 158-9.)

The first Thomas Lockett lived in Henrico, in that part which subsequently became Chesterfield. His son Thomas moved westward into Goochland, in what became, after his death, Cumberland, and still later, Powhatan. Thomas Lockett, third, lived in Cumberland, in the portion which became Powhatan. This is why deeds to some of the land left by both Thomas, second, and Thomas, third, are recorded (after 1777) in Powhatan.

I have found many Lockett families in England who were entitled to Coat Armor, though I have not been able to connect any of them with our particular family, not knowing when or how Thomas Lockett, First, came to Virginia. However, I have found one Lockett family, which I hope is the one from whom we are descended, for I like

their motto—"Non Nobis Solum," and like to think that our Locketts were not for themselves alone.

A thorough study of the records of Henrico County, and Bristol Parish have failed to reveal anything further of James Lockett, Elizabeth Lockett Standley, and Mary Lockett Mitchell, though in subsequent chapters of this book may be found the records of the other children of Thomas and Margaret Lockett—Benjamin, Thomas and Susan.

Benjamin Lockett's descendants tended to remain in Chesterfield County, and to cross the Appomattox River into Amelia, though one of his grandsons, Richard Lockett, who married Mary Logwood, moved over into Bedford County, after the Revolution. Thomas Lockett, Second, moved westward along the Appomattox as that region opened in the 1720 and 1730 era. His grandchildren, sons of Thomas Lockett, Third, went westward along that stream to Buckingham, or southwestward into Prince Edward, as those areas opened in the 1740 and 1750 period. Some descendants went later to Mecklenburg, on the southern border of Virginia, to which many families from Middle Virginia went, which was a popular point of settlement. Migration southward to North Carolina began before the Revolution, and just before that time, a few hardy pioneers went to Kentucky, followed in later years by a host of settlers. After the Revolution, many from this section of Virginia migrated to Georgia, and Gilmer's "Early Settlers of Georgia," and Saunders "Early Settlers of Alabama" list many families from Central and Southern Virginia.

*Thomas Lockett, First, in the Records of
Henrico County.*

The following is a complete list of all references to Thomas Lockett, First, in the Records of Henrico County, Virginia:

January 3rd, 1677; Tho: Lockett and Margret (M-her mark) Lockett, witnesses to affidavit of Robert Sharp¹.

May 29th, 1679: Thomas Lockett, Peter Field, and Hen. Randolph were witnesses to an agreement of the children of John and Ann Puckett³.

June 20th, 1679: Henrico citizens had to fit out for each tithable man, horse and armor. Tho: Lockett had one tithable⁴.

All notes are from Henrico Records; volume, dates and pages indicated.

1. 1. 1677-1692: 24

3. Op. cit.: 90

4. Op. cit.: 107

Sept. 29, 1679: John Pleasants appointed his friend, Thomas Lockett, planter, his attorney⁵.

August 1, 1680: Tho: Lockett, witness to deed, James Baugh to Peter Ashbrooke⁶.

Jan. 12, 1680: Tho: Lockett, member of jury trying case of Mr. Field, guardian for Hen: Randolph's orphan vs. Robert Man and Eben Bellange⁷.

1680: Tho: Lockett's mark which (at his request) is ordered to be recorded, is (on his cattle and hogs the swallows fork on the right ear, his horses and mares being marked on ye near buttock, this (oOo) called three round O's⁸.

Jan. 29, 1680/1: Thomas Lewis of New York appointed Mr. Thomas Lockett his attorney.⁹ (This is the only place I found the title "Mr." given Thomas Lockett; it is invariably given Thomas Lockett.)

Jan. 29, 1680: Tho: Lockett a witness to the deed given by Tho: Lewis to Peter Field. Acknowledged in Henrico Court June 1, 1681 by Tho: Lockett, attorney for said Tho: Lewis.¹⁰

Oct. 20, 1681: Tho: Lockett, on jury on dividing line between Mr. Randolph and Mr. Walthall.¹¹

April 18, 1682: Tho: Lockett, witness to will of Richard Ward; proved at Henrico Court, August 1, 1682.¹²

Oct. 20, 1681: Tho: Lockett and Margaret Lockett, witnesses to conveyance of John Baugh to Robert Hargusse.¹³

April 2, 1683: William Farrar and Priscilla, his wife, conveyed to Thomas Lockett a tract on the Appamatuck River between the spring and the deep bottom; being the tract formerly given by Mr. William Baugh to his grandson Will: Baugh Dec. 6, 1668; said Will: Baugh having since deceased and Mr. Baugh gave land to Priscilla Baugh, now Farrar, sister of Will: Baugh.¹⁴ (This is the only record

5. Op. cit.: 107
 6. Op. cit.: 135
 7. I, 1677-92: 162
 8. Op. cit.: 167
 9. Op. cit.: 167
 10. Op. cit.: 168
 11. I, 1677-92: 213
 12. Op. cit.: 221
 13. Op. cit.: 223
 14. Op. cit.: 230

either in the Henrico Records or the Patent Books of the Land Office of the acquisition of any land by Thomas Lockett, First. He had probably purchased land earlier, but no record of it remains. He did not patent any land, as there is a record of all patents. The tract purchased from Farrar was called Scotland Hills and was bequeathed to Benjamin Lockett; Thomas Lockett's home place (the earlier purchase) went to Thomas and James Lockett, Thomas getting the plantation, i.e., the home.¹⁵ (Since there are few Henrico records dating before 1677, and those dated earlier are recorded later, we may say that Thomas Lockett acquired his home place prior to 1677).

April 2, 1683: Thomas Lockett, foreman of the Henrico Grand Jury.¹⁶

August 2, 1677, recorded Feb. 1, 1683, at the request of both parties: Agreement between Tho: Lockett and John Baugh of the line between them: Beginning at a black oak on the Appamattock River side and extending by a line of marked trees to a great marked corner pine thence along head of land of ye sd Lockett by a line of mark'd trees to Piercy's to (?) Creek.¹⁷

October 20, 1681: Tho: and Margret Lockett, witnesses to gift of cattle from Tho: Burton to his son John.¹⁸

October 13, 1681: Tho: and Margaret Lockett, witnesses to gift of cattle from Francis Burton to his son Abraham.¹⁸

"These presents witness ye (that) I Tho: Osborne do assign all my right of the transportation of Alex Wood unto Tho: Lockett or assigns. Witness my hand this 5th of ixber (November) 1667."

Thomas Osborne.

Teste: Tho: (T) Bottom

Bristoll pish (parish) 27——?—— 1672. Recorded and certificate granted.

"I assign the within mentioned right to Tho: Burton being proved according to teste. Witness my hand 24th of October 1683.

Tho: Lockett.

15. *Op. cit.*: 367
 16. I, 1677-92: 241
 17. *Op. cit.*: 262
 18. I, 1677-92: 265

Recorded 1st of February 1683."¹⁹

This is the only recorded connection between the Lockett and Osborne families in the Henrico records.

January 1, 1685: Tho: Lockett witness to gift of 100 acres of land each from Tho: Burton to sons: Thomas, John, Abraham, and Isaac.²⁰

February 1, 1685: Tho: Lockett made oath concerning relationship of Samuel Morris to Mr. Richard Morris, deceased, as he had heard it from said Richard Morris.²²

January 28, 1685: Tho: Lockett, witness to statement of Samuel Morris in regard to Mrs. Anne Morris, widow of Richard.²³

Will of Thomas Lockett.²⁴

June 1, 1686: Probate of last will and testament of Thomas Lockett granted to Margaret, widow and relict of said Thomas Lockett.²⁵

May 15, 1678: Tho: Lockett on jury for division of land between Mr. George Worsham and John Wilson,²⁶

February, 1682: Tho: Lockett on jury to decide suit of Tho: Skippy vs. Edward Hatcher and John Davis *in re* a mare carried out and lost on a trading journey among Indians. Jury found for plaintiff.²⁷

April 2, 1683: Tho: Lockett foreman of the jury; suit of William Dodson vs. Peter Rowlett *in re* horse claimed by plaintiff, taken up by defendant; suit dismissed with costs.²⁸

Same court: Tho: Lockett, foreman of the jury; suit of James Etin vs. Jno. Willson, Jr., churchwarden of Bristol pish (parish) *in re* seizing tobacco for parish levy; plaintiff lives in Varina parish.²⁹

April 1, 1684: Tho: Lockett, foreman of ye Grand Jury, petitioned its discharge; ordered to continue until next court; sheriff ordered to impanel new Grand Jury to be

19. Op. cit.: 265

20. Op. cit.: 350

22. Op. cit.: 352

23. I, 1677-92: 353

24. Op. cit.: 367

25. Op. cit.: 368; 389 (Oct. 20, 1686);

II, 1678-93: 211

26. II, 1678-93: 48

27. Op. cit.: 136

28. Op. cit.: 138

29. Op. cit.: 139

sworn in at next court at which time present jury (headed by Lockett) would be dismissed.³⁰

August 1, 1684: Thomas Lockett, *et al.* appraise estate of Richard Womack, deceased.³¹

February 1, 1685: Tho: Lockett *et al.* to appraise estate of Thomas Burton, Sr., deceased.³²

February 1, 1685: Tho: Lockett, foreman of jury; suit of Samuel Moody vs. Hen: Farmer.³³

February 1, 1685: Tho: Lockett, foreman of the jury, suit of Capt. Will: Randolph vs. Peter Harris.³⁴

April 1, 1687: Will of William Baugh, written in 1674, to which Thomas Lockett was a witness, presented in court; proved by other witness.³⁵

*Notes Concerning Mrs. Margaret Lockett,
Widow of Tho: Lockett*

August 1, 1690: Samuel Fowler vs. Margaret Lockett for 22s; 10s charged for curing a steer; defendant objects, proves that before same was performed, did order him satisfaction for what was done and forewarn him of meddling any more with it; this article disallowed and orders for a new suit granted for remaining part.³⁶

April 1, 1696: The families of Widdow Lockett, Tho: Puckett, and Robert Fargusson ordered to assist annually William Puckett and family in cleaning Baugh's Creek (also called Mr. Kennon's Mill Creek).³⁷ From the location and the fact that there was no other Lockett family in Henrico County, we may state that Widdow Lockett was Mrs. Margaret Lockett.

30. *Op. cit.*: 159

31. II, 1678-93:164

32. *Op. cit.*: 205

33. *Op. cit.*: 206

34. *Op. cit.*: 207

35. I, 1677-92: 427

36. II, 1678-93: 338, *op. cit.*, Dec. 1, 1695: Henrico Court paid Bristol Parish for the same sum paid widow Lockett in last levy for care of the children, 200 pounds of tobacco.

37. III, 1694-1701: 99

CHAPTER III

BENJAMIN LOCKETT, 1, AND HIS
DESCENDANTS

Benjamin Lockett, 1, eldest son of Thomas Lockett and Margaret Osborne, lived in Bristol Parish, Henrico County Virginia. He married Winnifred Pride, the daughter of William Pride, a Quaker, which, probably, accounts for their marriage being recorded twice—first in 1692, February 25th, and again in 1694, according to the "History of Henrico Parish," by J. Staunton Moore, page 226. Benjamin Lockett, according to the Bristol Parish Records, page 15, was appointed January 12th, 1723/24 as a Processioner for Puckett's Run. He was appointed again in 1727 for the same district. The Parish Register also records the birth of two slaves of Benjamin and Winnifred Lockett—Sarah, 24th of March, 1725, and Lucy, the 12th of May, 1727 (page 330).

In Henrico Records, Book 3, page 249, Benjamin Lockett was mentioned (December 1st, 1699), and again, under date of April 8th, 1692, Book 5, page 334, by a deposition, he was shown to be 23 years old on that date. On October 1st, 1691, Benjamin and James Lockett sign instrument as to a will of James Gates.

The Prides were a prominent Quaker family of Colonial Virginia, and since there are many records of them that have been published, it is unnecessary to discuss them, except concerning their connection with the Benjamin Lockett family. In Records of Henrico County, Book 3, p. 71, "William Pride did this day in open Court acknowledge deed of gift of land unto his daughter Winnifred, wife of Benjamin Lockett, October 1st, 1695." Benjamin Lockett was the eldest child of Thomas Lockett, First, and Margaret Osborne. His children were Benjamin, William, Martha Walthall, Jane Haskins, and Deborah Lockett.

The records of Benjamin and William follow, but there are no records of the descendants of the three daughters. We know that the Walthalls were early settlers in Henrico County, for Henry Walthall was one of the witnesses of the will of Thomas Lockett, First, 1686. They subsequently figured in Chesterfield, Amelia and Prince Edward Counties.

One branch of the family lived in Prince Edward near Stephen Lockett's home. The families have been neighbors and friends in that County for several generations. In Bristol Parish Register, page 390, is recorded the birth of Daniel, son of Francis and Martha Walthall, March 8th, 1732, baptized July 13th, and on page 388, we find Benjamin, son of Francis and Martha Walthall, born Feb. 9th, 1730, baptized March 3rd, 1730.

Jane Lockett married a Haskins, a very prominent family in Prince Edward County in Colonial and ante-bellum days. Edmund Lockett, (qv.), married the widow Mrs. Elizabeth Haskins. It is uncertain whether the Haskins family came from Henrico or Chesterfield, but in the Vestry Book of Henrico Parish, (Brock), p.7, Edward and Creed Haskins are mentioned as Processioners in 1731, "From the mouth of Middle Creek on Appomattox River." At the same Vestry meeting, William and Benjamin Lockett were named processioners from Swift Creek TO the mouth of the Appomattox River, so we know that the Locketts and Haskins were neighbors. It is probable that Jane Lockett married one of this family. Creed Haskins was also one of the Executors of the will of Thomas Lockett, Second, in 1745.

The only record that we have of Deborah Lockett was found in Henrico Records listing gifts from Benjamin Lockett Sr. to Benjamin Lockett, his son, and daughters Deborah Lockett, Martha Walthall, and Jane Haskins. (Henrico Records, 1725-37, pp. 269-70, and p. 290).

1. Benjamin Lockett, (c. 1669-post 1730)⁷, married 1692⁸, Winnifred Pride, (died November 25th, 1729⁹, daughter of William Pride.¹⁰

Issue:

- 1-1. Benjamin Lockett married———. Issue¹¹;
- 1-1-1. Winnifred Lockett, (died ante 1807).
- 1-1-2. Richard Lockett married Mary Logwood, dau. of Edmund Logwood of Manchester Parish, Chesterfield County¹⁷. Issue:

7. Henrico Records, 1725-37, pp. 269-70, and 290 gifts from Benjamin Lockett Sr., to Benjamin Lockett, (son), daughters Deborah, Martha Walthall, Jane Haskins; last deed dated Dec. 13th, 1730.

8. License dated Feb. 15th, 1692, Henrico Records V, p. 435.

9. Bristol Parish Register, p. 331.

10. Gift of Mr. William Pride to daughter Winnifred, wife of Benjamin Lockett. Henrico Records, III:71. Dated Oct. 1st. 1695.

11. The lists of children of both Benjamin and Richard Lockett are given in an affidavit by William Logwood, filed with the original Revolutionary papers in the Archives Division of the State Library. Logwood's order followed. Benjamin Lockett was living March 4th, 1785, when he loaned slaves to his son, Richard, and Richard's wife Mary, and on their death, to go to their children. Chesterfield D.B. 11:376.

1-1-2-1. Mabel Lockett.

1-1-2-2. David Lockett, married 1783 Mary Ashbrooke, dau. of Josiah Ashbrooke.¹⁸

1-1-2-3. Edmund Lockett.

1-1-2-4. Daniel Lockett.

1-1-2-5. Jeremiah Lockett.

1-1-2-6. Josiah Lockett.

1-1-2-7. William Lockett.

1-1-2-8. Rodah Lockett.

1-1-2-9. Jesse Lockett.

1-1-2-10. Archibald Lockett.

Richard Lockett removed to Bedford County, Virginia, c. 1785-86.¹⁹

1-1-3. Benjamin Lockett.¹² Removed to Fayette County, Kentucky.¹³

1-1-4. Francis Lockett,¹⁴ married—————²⁰. Issue:

1-1-4-1. James Lockett.

1-1-4-2. Francis Lockett married 1783.²¹

1-1-4-3. Elam Lockett.

1-1-4-4. Robert Lockett.

1-1-4-5. Green Lockett.

1-1-4-6. King Lockett.

1-1-4-7. William Lockett.

1-1-4-8. Nancy Lockett.

1-1-4-9. Polly Lockett married John Akin, 1789.²²

1-1-4-10. Michey Lockett.

1-1-5. Charles Lockett.

1-1-6. Mary Lockett married—————Watkins.¹⁶

12. Benjamin Lockett Jr., bought land August 1st, 1770. Chesterfield D.B.6:290.

13. State Archives Department, State Library, records of Military service of Benjamin Lockett and Archibald Lockett. For Benjamin Lockett, see Military Certificates, Vol. 2, p.40, No. 3390. For Archibald Lockett, see Vol. 2, p.539, No. 5180.

14. Gift of Benjamin Lockett to son, Francis, July 1st, 1756. Chesterfield D.B. 3:65, and D.B.5:398, dated Oct. 9th, 1766.

15. Gift of Benjamin Lockett Sr., to son Charles, Dec. 5th, 1766. Chesterfield D.B.5:399.

16. Revolutionary Papers; Oath of Mary Watkins, formerly Mary Lockett, of Chesterfield County, one of the children of Benjamin Lockett, deceased, May 21st, 1807.

17. Chesterfield W.B.2:295. Will of Edmund Logwood, dated Jan. 13th, 1775.

18. Chesterfield Marriage Register, entry dated Nov. 17th, 1783.

19. Chesterfield D.B.11:376, March 4th, 1785, Richard Lockett, of Chesterfield; op.cit.p.251, Dec. 15th, 1786, Richard Lockett of Bedford, sells Chesterfield land.

20. Will of Francis Lockett, Chesterfield W.B.5:381, dated March 4th, 1800, Francis Lockett states that Robert, Green, King and William, sons, were under 21 when he made his will.

21. Chesterfield Marriage Register, entry dated May 16th, 1783. Name of wife has been lost. Mention is made of guardian of husband, which indicates that he was not of age at that time. Husband given as Francis Lockett Jr.

There were many marriages between the Lockett and Watkins families, though I have been unable to find the husband of this Mary Lockett. One of the early Clerks of Chesterfield County was Benjamin Watkins, whose nephew, Francis, worked in his office, then later removed to Prince Edward County, where he was Deputy Clerk, 1767-83, and Clerk from 1783-1825. Samuel Lockett (qv.), married a daughter of Francis Watkins.

In Colonial Virginia, after the County Lieutenant, the most important officer in the County was the County Clerk, who acted as the legal adviser of the people, and whose home was his office, where the County Records were kept. Next in importance to the Clerk was the Sheriff, who was appointed by the Governor. Usually the County Clerk was well educated, and kept his office for life, sometimes passing it down to his son after his death.

Spelling in Colonial times was indifferent, not only in the American Colonies, but in England as well, as we can see by a study of the records in the old Clerk's offices. Books were few, and a large number of people of property and influence signed their names by making their mark. In my research I have not found a single Lockett man who was not able to sign his name, though this was not true of the women in the family. Up to this time, few women were educated.

1-1-7. Archibald Lockett, D. s. p. 1777 in Revolutionary Service.¹³

1-2. William Lockett, ²³⁻³², second child of Benjamin and Winnifred Pride Lockett, of Dale Parish,

22. Chesterfield Marriage Register, entry dated September 9th, 1789. Wife's name given as Mary Lockett. Polly occurs frequently as a nick-name for Mary. In will of Francis Lockett, daughter, Polly Akin is given.

23. William Lockett is given as the son of Benjamin Lockett. The use of names commonly found in the Lockett family—Benjamin, Thomas, Susannah, Margaret; and in the Pride family, especially Hallcott, and Winnifred, among Winnifred's and William's children, support this conclusion. One member of the Lockett family lists only two children of Benjamin and Winnifred Pride Lockett—Martha Walthall. It is not unlikely that William was the oldest son of Benjamin, as he bore his maternal Grandfather's name, (William Pride); this fact however, does not PROVE, but merely suggests. The family paper referred to suggests that he was the oldest SON, and second CHILD, of Benjamin Lockett. William Pride's gift to his daughter Winnifred directs that the land go to his sons John, William and Hallcott, if his daughter had no lawful heirs.

Chesterfield County, m. Jane———. ²⁴ Issue:

1-2-1. William Lockett married Martha (?)———. Issue²⁹:

1-2-1-1. Daughter (name unknown) m. Joseph Akin.

Issue:

1-2-1-1-1 William Akin.

1-2-1-1-2. Ann Akin.

1-2-1-1-3. Joseph Akin.

1-2-1-1-4. James Akin.

1-2-1-2. Mary Lockett, m. Josiah Lacy.

1-2-1-3. Jane Lockett, m. William Hill, 1784.³⁰ Issue:

1-2-1-3-1. William Hill.

1-2-1-4. Elizabeth Lockett, m. James Baley. Issue:

1-2-1-4-1. Elisha Baley.

1-2-1-5. Ann Lockett, m. John Briggs. Issue:

1-2-1-5-1. Thomas Briggs.

1-2-1-6. Phoebe Lockett, m. John Brooks, 1790.³¹

1-2-1-7. Edith Lockett.

1-2-2. Benjamin Lockett, d. circa 1785, apparently without issue.²⁵ Was guardian of Abraham Lockett in 1764.

1-2-3. John Lockett married Mary———. ²⁶

In Amelia W. B. 4:172, there is an inventory and appraisement of estate of John Lockett, dec'd., made April 1st, 1790, with John Lockett as Administrator, and on May 15th, 1790, sale of goods, belonging to the estate, was bought by Mary Lockett, relationship not given.

1-2-4. Thomas Lockett married Lucy———. ²⁷.

In Chesterfield County D. B. 4:16, Thomas Lockett and

24. Will of William Lockett, Chesterfield W. B. 1:253, dated Dec. 5th, 1766. Cf. James Lockett's will, Amelia W. B. 1:145, listing brothers—Benjamin, John, Thomas, William, Halcaat, Joseph, and Abraham, and four sisters—Susannah Ashbrooke, Jane, Margaret and Winnifred.

25. Benjamin Lockett's will, Amelia W. B. 3:344, dated May 8th, 1785 devising property to William, John, Thomas, Abraham, and Winnifred Lockett, and my sister Ashbrooke.

26. Chesterfield D. B. 4:10. Dated April 16th, 1759.

27. Chesterfield D. B. 4:6. Dated April 16th, 1759.

Lucy, his wife, sell land to John Lockett for 20 pounds April 16th, 1759.

1-2-5. James Lockett, d. 1759, apparently without issue.²⁸

1-2-6. Hallcott Lockett.

1-2-7. Susannah Lockett married Joseph Ashbrooke. (Will of Jane Lockett). Issue: 1-2-7-1. Mary Ashbrooke, m. David Lockett.

1-2-8. Jane Lockett.

Chesterfield County Records, W. B. 1:284. Will of Jane Lockett mentions sisters Winnifred Lockett, Susannah Ashbrooke, and Margaret Lockett, and names as Executors her brother Benjamin Lockett and brother-in-law Joseph Ashbrooke. Dated Jan. 13th, 1759.

1-2-9. Margaret Lockett.

1-2-10. Winnifred Lockett.

1-2-11. Joseph Lockett²⁴. Under age in 1749.

1-2-12. Abraham Lockett. Under age in 1749.

There is a marriage record on file in Amelia County in 1784 of the marriage of an Abraham Lockett to Sarah Hill, with William Ford Sr. as Surety. (6-8-1784.)

There is one problem connected with the identity of Benjamin Lockett, son of Thomas Lockett, First. In Chesterfield County there is an appraisal of the personal estate of Benjamin Lockett, deceased, in 1776. Was this Benjamin Lockett or his son?³³

The father of Richard Lockett et al., (Benjamin Lockett), given as 1-1, was living in 1785, see note 11. This Benjamin may have been the son of the Benjamin who died c. 1776, but if so, a further problem arises. Richard Lockett and Benjamin Lockett, sons of the Benjamin who was living in 1785, were parties to a deed, dated Dec. 3rd, 1754.³⁴ Evidently, both were of age, in order to sign a

28. Amelia Court Records, W. B. 1:145. Will of James Lockett leaves his estate "to my seven brothers, Benjamin, John, Thomas, William, Hallcott, Joseph, and Abraham, and to my four sisters Susannah, Jane, Margaret, and Winnifred". Executor, his brother, John Lockett, dated May 26th, 1758; probated March 22nd, 1759.

29. Chesterfield W. B. 4:591. Will of William Lockett, dated Nov. 3rd, 1794.

30. Chesterfield Marriage Register, entry dated July 9th, 1784.

31. Chesterfield Marriage Register, entry dated January 11th, 1790.

legal document. This would mean that they were born prior to 1733. It is possible that the line is (1) Benjamin; Benjamin (1-2) died post 1785, father of Richard et al., as Benjamin Sr. sold to Francis Lockett, his son, a Negro girl, in 1766, and gave his son, Charles Lockett, a Negro boy in the same year.³⁵ Benjamin Lockett would not have added Sr. to his name during the life time of his father. The most likely conclusion to draw is that the Benjamin Lockett who died c. 1776 was not of the line under discussion, and that the line as given is correct.

There was a Mrs. Eleanor Lockett of Chesterfield, died, c. 1749, whom we have not been able to connect with the descendants of Thomas and Margaret Lockett.³⁶

32. Chesterfield W. B. 4:591, William Lockett lists children, their husbands and grandchildren.

33. Chesterfield W. B. 2:311. Appraisal of Benj. Lockett's estate, dec'd, August 30th, 1776.

34. Chesterfield D. B. 2:218.

35. See note 14, last reference, and 15.

36. Chesterfield W. B. 1:34. Will of Eleanor Lockett, dated May 24th, 1749. Names children Eleanor Woodham, and Susannah Gill, grandson John Woodham. The Gills are an old Chesterfield family; the family is also found in Amelia.

Since Benjamin Lockett left no will, it is possible that he left children who have not been discovered by research.

CHAPTER IV.

1214649

THOMAS LOCKETT, SECOND, AND HIS
DESCENDANTS

2. Thomas Lockett, Second, son of Thomas Lockett, First, and his wife, Margaret Osborne.

Thomas Lockett married 1) Martha Osborne; 2) Elizabeth. Martha Osborne was the niece of Margaret Osborne Lockett (the daughter of her brother Thomas Osborne), and was born c. 1662. (Henrico Records V, 26; Martha Osborne, aged 26 years, December 1st, 1688.) For fuller discussion of the Osborne-Lockett connection, see chapter on the Osbornes.

Thomas Lockett patented 900 acres in Goochland County on the north side of the Appomattox River, adjoining Samuel Hancock and Arthur Moseley on September 28th, 1730 (State Land Office, Patent Book 14, p. 61). We know that he removed to Goochland before 1738, for on September 19th of that year Thomas Lockett, Sr., of Goochland County conveyed to Thomas Lockett, Jr., 200 acres on Butterwood Creek, a part of the above patent. On September 13th, 1739, he conveyed to Benjamin Moseley of Henrico 300 acres on Butterwood Creek, a part of patents to Thomas Lockett, dated September 18th, 1730, and March 29th, 1730 (Goochland Deed Book 3, pages 169 and 242). Thomas Lockett patented on June 30th, 1743, two hundred acres in Amelia County, (now Prince Edward) on the north side of the north fork of Falling River—(State Land Office, Patent Book 21, p. 370.) Thomas Lockett's patent on Butterwood Creek in Goochland was in the section subsequently made Cumberland, and still later Powhatan.

The will of Thomas Lockett, Second, in Goochland County, names the following children and legacies: (Abstract made by H. C. Bradshaw).

Son—Thomas Lockett 200 acres in Amelia County on Falling Creek; the other 200 acres he purchased of Edward Harris, it being my entry.

Son—Joel Lockett: All the land testator owned on north side of Butterwood Creek, except four acres, below the bridge.

Son—Gideon Lockett: "Manor Plantation", on which

testator was living, and four acres, on the north side of Butterwood Creek below the bridge.

Son-in-law—Paryn Allday: One Hundred acres near Skinquarter Creek, joining Moseley and Worley; one cow and calf.

Daughter Hannah—All the rest of testator's land, on or near Skinquarter Creek; two cows; one horse and saddle, the horse to be 5-10 years old.

Daughter Lucy—One cow and calf.

Wife (unnamed): six cattle.

The rest of the stock to be divided between Joel and Gideon.

Executors: Joel Lockett, Arthur Moseley and Creed Haskins.

Date: November 13th, 1745.

Witnesses Lodowick Elam, John Chitwood and John Northcut.

Probated: March 18th, 1745 (new style, 1746).³⁷

In the inventory of Thomas Lockett's estate, it is interesting to note that among his effects are listed, besides the usual farm tools, cattle, sheep, carts, and clothing, a negro slave, a looking glass, some pewter, and unusual in that time in early Virginia, some BOOKS. (Goochland D.B. 5:p.116.)

Of the sons of Thomas Lockett, Second, Joel was the first to die. His will, dated September 1st, 1768, probated February 27th, 1769, named his wife Mary: four sons; Royal, Pleasant, Daniel, and Benjamin; and three daughters, Fanny Hankley, Mary Lockett, and Elizabeth Lockett. Joel devised the plantation on which he lived to Benjamin, when he should come of age. Thomas Moseley, James Handley, and Royal Lockett were named Executors. (Cumberland Will Book 1:440.) On April 19th, 1779, Royall Lockett of Southam Parish, Powhatan County, conveyed by deed to Arthur Moseley for 600 pounds, two hundred acres on the west side of Butterwood Creek, along Moseley's line (formerly Thomas Lockett's, deceased) and bounded by the land of Edward Watkins; this land was

37. Goochland County D.B.5:90. Will of Thomas Lockett, dated November 13th, 1745, proved Feb. 18th, 1745. See wills of sons for dates of their deaths.

the land "devised by Joel Lockett, deceased, to his son Benjamin, who is since dead, and on his death descended to said Royall Lockett, eldest brother and heir at law to said Benjamin Lockett". (Powhatan Deed Book: 1:p. 101.) This transfer occurred shortly after Benjamin's death. On August 17th, 1778, Daniel Fore of North Carolina, by Jesse Cogbill, his attorney, sold to Royall, Pleasant, and Benjamin Lockett of Powhatan County, seven negroes; Jemmy; Sall; Pomp; Amphy; Dick; Hanner; and Cate for 150 pounds. (Powhatan Deed Book 1:34.) This is the last reference found to Pleasant Lockett, though one Pleasant Lockett served as Sergeant for 163 days (from October 20th, 1778, to April 1st, 1779) in Captain Edward Worthington's Company of Caveldry (sic.), under George Rogers Clark. (7 W. (1) 120.)

The deed recorded above is the last reference to Royall Lockett found in Powhatan County. The first reference to any Lockett in Mecklenburg County is the purchase of 451½ acres of land on the east side of Great Bluestone Creek in both Charlotte and Mecklenburg Counties by Royall Lockett of Mecklenburg County from Henry Clay for 1000 pounds, March 10th, 1789.

Issue³⁷ of Thomas Lockett, Second, and wife, 1. Martha Osborne; 2. Elizabeth.

2-1. Thomas Lockett, Third, died c. 1775.

2-2. Joel Lockett, died c. 1769.

2-3. Gideon Lockett, died c. 1808.

2-4. A daughter who married Paryn Allday.

2-5. Hannah Lockett, born December 28th, 1722, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Lockett.³⁸

2-6. Lucy Lockett.

38. Bristol Parish Register, p. 329. Hannah baptized March 10th, 1722-23.

CHAPTER V

THOMAS LOCKETT, THIRD, AND HIS
DESCENDANTS

2-1. Thomas Lockett Third, married Judith Townes (Towns), ³⁹ Many members of the family have insisted that Thomas Lockett married ELIZABETH Judith Townes, and still others have said that PERHAPS Thomas was married twice, first to Elizabeth, second to Judith. However, the only official records found refer to Judith Lockett, as the wife of Thomas Lockett, Third, and in his will Thomas refers to his wife as Judith. On June 26th, 1773, Thomas Lockett and Judith his wife, sold to Edward Johnson 400 acres of land in Chesterfield County, on Nut Tree Branch (of Swift Creek), recorded in Chesterfield Deed Book 7, page 238. This land had been first patented by James Lockett of Amelia, May 23, 1763, and had been sold by him to Thomas Lockett, of Cumberland, on June 28th, 1776, (Chesterfield D.B.6,p.50). Thomas Lockett's will is recorded in Cumberland, W.B. 2, p.165, in which he names his wife Judith, and the following children: Stephen Lockett, Abner Lockett, Jacob Lockett, Martha Bass, Lucey Stone, Elizabeth Lockett, Mary Gipson (Gibson), James Lockett and David Lockett. Some family records name still another son, Osborne, but I have been unable to locate or identify him. Letters of Administration were allowed for the estate of Judith Lockett Feb. 21st, 1782 followed by an Inventory and Appraisal March 18th, 1782, in Powhatan County, which gives us an approximate time of Judith's death.

Thomas Lockett, Third, bought 200 acres on Butterwood Creek from his father. (Vide State Land Office Patent Book 21,p.95.) The name given is Thomas Lockett Jr. He patented lands in Amelia County, the first being for 342 acres on the north side of the north fork of Falling Creek, on July 30th, 1742. On August 20th, 1747, he patented 1531 acres on the north fork of Falling Creek, and on Harris Creek. (See State Land Office Patent Book 28,p.167). By his father's will he inherited 200 acres on Falling Creek. Falling Creek is in the western part of Prince Edward County, and rises between the village of Prospect, and the station Elam, (both on the Norfolk and Western Railroad, and U. S. Route 460,) and

39. Cumberland Will Book 2: 165. Will of Thomas Lockett, dated September 28th, 1770, proved January 22nd, 1775.

flows in an easterly direction into Buffalo River, which in turn empties into the Appomattox River at Farmville. Harris Creek rises on the north of the N. and W. Railroad, Falling Creek rises on the south), and flows in a northerly direction into the Appomattox River. (See John Wood's map of Prince Edward County, 1820). On May 20th, 1749, Thomas Lockett, of Cumberland bought from Thomas Williamson, of Amelia, 400 acres on both sides of Harris Creek, adjoining the Lockett patent. (Amelia D.B.3,p.223). On May 18th, 1750, Thomas Lockett, of Cumberland, sold 690 acres on the north side of the north fork of Falling Creek to William Campbell. On November 10th, 1747, Thomas Lockett was appointed by the Vestry, along with Richard Moseley, and Francis Marshall, to procession the lands along the Appomattox River in Southam Parish, the present Powhatan County. These deeds and patents establish the place of residence of Thomas and Judith Lockett.

Just who were the parents of Judith Lockett we do not know. There were several families of Townes in Amelia, but the early members of the family left no wills, and the inventories, and settlements of estates give no names of any children. Mr. H. C. Bradshaw, in his historical sketch, entitled "Today and Yesterday in the heart of Virginia" says that one James Townes kept a tavern on the Appomattox River at Stingytown in 1796, where Jamestown was laid out in that year, and reported by Benjamin Latrobe in his investigation of the Appomattox for navigation. We know that Jamestown was laid out on the land of John Townes, and was named for James Townes. Though there is no Townes will or settlement of estate in Prince Edward County, there are several patents to William Townes which would be in the present bounds of Prince Edward and Amelia. The first is for 118 acres in Prince George County on both sides of Saylor's Creek, on March 15th, 1735, to William Townes of New Kent County. (State Land Office, Patent Book 17, p.32.) Other patents to William Towns for the same section are: January 10th, 1735, for 348 acres in Prince George on the south side of the Appomattox River below the mouth of Wood's Creek. (State Land Office Patent Book 16, page 526.); March 15th, 1741, 400 acres in Amelia on both sides of Saylor's Creek (State Land Office Patent Book 20, p. 227.) ; July 30th, 1742, 1595 acres in Amelia in the forks of Buckskin Creek of West's Creek, (Patent Book 21, p. 136).

It is very probable that Thomas Lockett, Third, married a girl living in his own locality, and if this supposition is correct he must have married a daughter of John Townes,

who was the only Townes living in Henrico and who lived on Swift Creek, where the Locketts lived, which flows through the present county of Chesterfield. Thomas Lockett First, lived on the Appomattox River, into which Swift Creek flows, and Thomas Lockett, Second, inherited his father's home (Vide Henrico Records 1, 1677-92: p. 367; will of Thomas Lockett.) Prior to 1726 he removed to a farm on Butterwood Creek for in Henrico Records 1, 1725-37, p. 90, there is a conveyance of 100 acres on north bank of Appomattox River in Henrico County to Thomas Lockett by Samuel Hancock and Arthur Moseley, Jr., March 6th, 1726, said land being that on which Thomas Lockett lives and lies on Butterwood Creek; granted to Hancock and Moseley February 1724. Butterwood Creek is in the southeastern corner of the present Powhatan County, near Skinquarter Creek, which separates Chesterfield from Powhatan. Thus Thomas Lockett, Third, would never have lived very far from John Townes.

The above John *Towns*, as it is spelled, received in 1719 a grant of 450 acres on the south side of Swift Creek for 35 shillings and for importing two persons; John Towns, himself, and William Brown, to Virginia. (Patent Book 10:457: patent dated Feb. 20th, 1719). He had probably been in Virginia and living on this land for some time before the patent was issued, for in many instances claims are recorded, which were not patented until many years later.

By 1736 John Towns had moved into Amelia, which is separated from Chesterfield and Powhatan by the Appomattox River. In that year, John Towns of Amelia sold William Pride of Henrico, 150 acres of land on both sides of Swift Creek. His wife, Ann Towns, consented in September, 1738. (Vide Henrico Records, 1725-37, p. 591: price of land was fifty pounds current money.)

Two references indicate that John Towns had lived in Henrico for some time before he patented land in 1719. On December 1st, 1698, John Townes acknowledged in Henrico Court a "judgment past vs. John Townes and others to Fran. Patram, three horses and one mare. Dec. 1st, 1698." (Henrico Records, 1697-1704, p. 132.) And on June 1st, 1708, Katherine Osman of Henrico indentured herself to John Townes for three years and nine months. (Henrico Records, 1706-09, p. 98.) These dates would make it possible for John Townes to be the father of Judith Townes Lockett, wife of Thomas Lockett, Third. The proximity of the Lockett and Townes homes at this period further in-

diccate that John Townes was probably the father of Judith.

Issue of Thomas Lockett, Third, and Judith Townes; ³⁹

2-1-1. James Lockett, married Hannah Hawkins Llewellyn.

2-1-2. Stephen Lockett, married Mary Clay.

2-1-3. David Lockett, married Sally Lucy Winfrey.

2-1-4. Abner Lockett, married Ann Marshall.

2-1-5. Jacob Lockett married⁴⁰ Lucy Waddell (Waddle or Waddill), March 17th, 1791.

2-1-6. Martha Lockett, married Alexander Bass.⁴²

2-1-7. Lucy Lockett, married William Stone, 1767.⁴¹⁻⁴²

2-1-8. Mary Lockett married William * Gipson (or Gibson.)

2-1-9. Elizabeth Lockett.

40. Prince Edward Marriage Bonds, dated March 12th, 1791.

41. Cumberland Marriage Bond, dated Feb. 27th, 1767; Caleb Stone, surety.

42. Prince Edward D.B.5:432 for names of husbands, and places of residence.

* Dr. Eggleston says Mary's husband was John Gibson.

CHAPTER VI

STEPHEN LOCKETT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Issue of Thomas Lockett, Third, and Judith Townes;³⁹

2-1-1. James Lockett married Hannah Hawkins Llewellyn. Issue;
John Lockett, Brittin Lockett, James Lockett, and David Lockett.

2-1-2. Stephen Lockett married Mary Clay.
Stephen Lockett was born Nov. 14th, 1733, died Sept. 14th, 1794⁴⁷, married Nov. 2nd, 1760 to Mary Clay, (Sept. 22nd 1742-Sept. 5th, 1823), daughter of Charles Clay and Mary Green.⁴³

This record of Stephen Lockett and his descendants has been prepared after checking the data received from Miss Ethel Hutson of New Orleans, one of his descendants, who generously sent her own family records, including the notes prepared by her father, (Charles Woodward Hutson), while Mary Lockett, (Mrs. Napoleon Lockett of Marion, Alabama) was still alive. Mrs. W. C. Stubbs of New Orleans, a well known genealogist, assisted Miss Hutson in verifying her records. A careful comparison has also been made with the records of the Locketts in "The Clay Family" (pp. 70, 77, 82, and 109), which Miss Hutson reported had many errors regarding her own immediate family, with records supplied by Mrs. Clarence Porter of Temple, Texas, and the official Court Records in the various counties involved.

Stephen Lockett's home was "Elmwood", on Saylor's Creek, near the point where it empties into the Appomattox River. Stephen's son, Osborne also lived there, after his father's death, and from him it went to the Perkinsons. (Osborne's daughter Martha, married Capt. T. E. Perkinson). Capt. Perkinson built the present house, now, (in 1940), in a state of dilapidation, but in its day a pretentious home, overlooking the Appomattox lowgrounds.

43. Lockett family records, quoted in "Reeds and their Relatives."

Capt. Perkinsons daughters inherited the plantation. Mrs. Henry Madison sold her share, but her sister, Mrs. Joseph Morton, retained hers, and left it to her son, Ernest Morton.

Issue of Stephen Lockett and Mary Clay.⁴⁷

Stephen Lockett's children were as follows:

Edmund Lockett, b. Oct. 2nd, 1767, d. Feb. 7th, 1770;

Osborne Lockett, b. 1769, married Agnes Branch Scott;⁴⁵

Edmund Lockett b. 1771, married Mrs. Elizabeth Haskins; ⁴⁶ and ⁵²

Lucy Townes Lockett, b. 1773, married Col. John Bibb,

Henry Wilson Lockett, b. 1775, married 1) Susannah Watkins, 2) Jane Byrd Page;

Martha (Patsy) Lockett b. 1780, married Thomas Anderson Morton;

Samuel Locke Lockett, b. 1782, married Selina Watkins;

Mary (Polly) Lockett, married Charles Morton.⁵⁰

2-1-2-1. Edmund Lockett, died in infancy.

2-1-2-2. Osborne Lockett, b. May 20th, 1769, d. Oct. 11th, 1836, married Feb. 20th, 1801 Agnes Branch Scott, daughter of James Scott.⁴⁵

The will of James Scott, filed in Prince Edward County, W. B. 3 pp. 382-84, mentions his daughter Agnes B. Lockett. The will was signed Feb. 3rd, 1805, and probated Feb. 18th, 1805.

Osborne Lockett was an Ensign in the Virginia Militia in 1811 (Prince Edward Order Book, ⁵⁸ and ⁵⁹, page 43) and both he and his brother Edmund served as Justices of the Prince Edward County Court, and as Sheriffs of the County. Osborne Lockett lived at "Elmwood", his father's home on the Appomattox River, and Edmund Lockett lived on Marrowbone Creek, near its confluence with Sandy River. Both homes were in a district or

44. Prince Edward County Marriage Bonds, dated Feb. 22nd, 1790.

45. Prince Edward County Marriage Bonds, dated Feb. 19th, 1801.

46. Prince Edward County Marriage Bonds, dated Jan. 19th, 1801.

47. Issue of Stephen Lockett: Prince Edward W.B.2: 241-2: Will of Stephen Lockett, dated Dec. 11th, 1792.

48. Prince Edward Marriage Register, quoted in Marriage Bond Index; cf. Reads and their Relatives'.

49. Prince Edward Marriage Bonds dated Jan. 8th, 1811.

township divided from the old district in 1870. These men were held in such honor that the new township was named for them, and is today called Lockett District, with Rice as the voting place.

Mrs. James Scott, mother of Agnes Branch Scott, who married Osborne Lockett, was Elizabeth Archer Osborne, daughter of William and Elizabeth Tanner Osborne, and grand daughter of Lodowick Tanner. This Osborne and Tanner connection is as follows;

Edward Osborne, m. 1724 Agnes Elizabeth Branch (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch.) Their Son William Osborne, d. 1786, will recorded in Amelia County 1786, married 1744, his cousin Elizabeth Tanner, who died in 1794, her will being recorded in Amelia County in 1786. Elizabeth Tanner was the daughter of Ludwig Tanner and his wife Frances Branch, and the grand daughter of Joseph Tanner and his wife Sarah Archer.

Elizabeth Archer Osborne was born June 15th, 1755, d. Dec. 12th, 1781, married Feb. 8th 1773, James Scott, b. Feb. 22nd, 1752, Caroline County, Virginia, d. Feb. 5th, 1805, Prince Edward County, Va. James Scott was the son of Thomas Scott, b. 1718.

Issue of Osborne Lockett and Agnes Scott.

2-1-2-2-1. Frances Wilson Lockett, b. Nov. 11th, 1801, d. July 22nd, 1823, married November 8th, 1815 Dr. Philip Turner Southall, Osborne Lockett, surety. (Prince Edward County Records.) Dr. Philip Turner Southall was the son of Major Stephen Southall of the Revolution, and Martha Wood, and grandson of Col. Turner Southall and Martha Vandewall. Martha Wood was the daughter of Col. Valentine Wood, and Lucy Henry, daughter of Col. John Henry, the immigrant from Scotland, and sister of Governor Patrick Henry, of Virginia. (From "The Clay Family", page 159.) Issue:

2-1-2-2-1-1. Stephen Osborne Southall, b. Dec. 16th, 1816, in Jamestown, Virginia, d. November 28th, 1884. Stephen Osborne Southall was educated at the University of Virginia, where he graduated from the Law School in 1841. Though elected to represent Prince Edward County in the House of Delegates in 1852, and as Commonwealth Attorney in 1864, he preferred the teaching profession to a public

career, and resigned his office to accept the Chair of Law at the University of Virginia which he held until the time of his death in 1884.

2-1-2-2-1-2. Philip Francis Southall, M. D., b. April 6th, 1822, d. Oct. 6th, 1898, married 1845 Eliza J. Goode, daughter of Col. Robert and Mary Hatfield Goode. Dr. Philip Francis Southall was the leading physician of Amelia County, Virginia for many years, was a Magistrate, and Chairman of his political party.

Issue;

2-1-2-2-1-2-1. Dr. Philip Turner Southall, b. May 18th, 1851, d. Feb. 17th, 1925, married Sallie Mead. Issue:

2-1-2-2-1-2-1-1. Mary Southall, married Glen Edward Borron.

2-1-2-2-1-2-1-2. Frances Southall.

2-1-2-2-1-2-2. Robert Goode Southall, b. Dec. 26th, 1852, d. May 25th, 1924.

2-1-2-2-1-2-3. Rev. Stephen Osborne Southall, b. May 15th, 1858, married 1891 Nellie A. Southall, daughter of Capt. Frank W. and Ellen O'Sullivan Southall, who died in 1894, without issue. He married second Pride Wood. Issue;

2-1-2-2-1-2-3-1. Stephen Southall, m. 1937 Gladys Thoroughgood.

2-1-2-2-1-2-3-2. Valentine Southall, m. Elizabeth Scott.

2-1-2-2-1-2-3-3. Robert Southall.

2-1-2-2-1-2-4. Mary Southall married Thomas Hardaway.

2-1-2-2-2. Thomas Lockett, second child of Osborne Lockett and Agnes Scott was born in 1803, and died the same year.

2-1-2-2-3. Mary C. Lockett (Polly), b. Aug. 20th, 1807, married her cousin Stephen Lockett Dec. 8th, 1827. No issue

2-1-2-2-4. Martha Lockett, b. Dec. 20th, 1809, married Nov. 20th, 1833, Capt. Thomas E. Perkinson. Issue;

2-1-2-2-4-1. Patsy Perkinson married Samuel Vaughan. No issue.

- 2-1-2-2-4-2. Mary (Mollie) Perkinson married Joseph Morton. Issue.
- 2-1-2-2-4-2-1. Mary Morton.
- 2-1-2-2-4-2-2. Rosalie Morton.
- 2-1-2-2-4-2-3. Ernest Morton married Martha Armistead
Issue;
2-1-2-2-4-2-3-1. Frances Morton.
- 2-1-2-2-5. Elizabeth Lockett, b. Dec. 10th, 1811, married December 12th, 1831 Paschal Leigh Ligon. Issue:
- 2-1-2-2-5-1. Osborne Ligon married Ann Rebecca Walthall. Issue:
- 2-1-2-2-5-1-1. Willie Walthall Ligon, m. Mary Morris.
- 2-1-2-2-5-1-2. Thomas Walthall Ligon.
- 2-1-2-2-5-1-3. Jim Walthall Ligon.
- 2-1-2-2-5-1-4. David Ligon.
- 2-1-2-2-5-1-5. Bettie Walthall Ligon.
- 2-1-2-2-5-1-6. Ann Lucy Ligon.
- 2-1-2-2-5-2. Willie Walthall Ligon.
- 2-1-2-2-5-3. Sarah Ligon married Burros Britten. Issue;
- 2-1-2-2-5-3-1. Henrietta Britten.
- 2-1-2-2-5-3-2. Mollie Britten.
- 2-1-2-2-6. George Washington Lockett, b. Dec. 29th, 1813, married Dec. 18th, 1837 Eliza Watkins Vaughan. Issue:
- 2-1-2-2-6-1. Martha Agnes Lockett married Dixon Bolton. Issue:
- 2-1-2-2-6-1-1. Deneese Bolton married Mary Mc. Adoo.
No issue.
- 2-1-2-2-6-1-2. Lockett Bolton.
- 2-1-2-2-6-1-3. Bettie Bolton married.....Roberts.
- 2-1-2-2-6-2. Mary Clay Lockett married John Warren Edwards. Issue;
- Edward Edwards, George Lockett Edwards, Warren Watkins Edwards and Arthur Clay Edwards.
- 2-1-2-2-6-3. Lou Frances Lockett married Levi Marshall Dixon.
Issue;
- Susie, Levilu, Alice, William, George, Martha and Woodson.

- 2-1-2-2-6-4. Billie Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-6-5. George Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-6-6. Lucy Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-6-7. Thomas Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-6-8. Baynmi Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-6-9. Edwin J. Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-6-10. Wilson Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-6-11. Addison Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-6-12. Henrietta Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-6-13. Francis Lockett.

2-1-2-2-7. Lucy Townes Lockett, daughter of Osborne Lockett and Agnes Scott, b. Feb. 19th, 1816, d. 1876, married Nov. 3rd, 1846 Samuel W. Vaughan.⁴⁹

Issue;

2-1-2-2-7-1. William Vaughan, b. March 8th, 1848, d. 1912, married Sallie Blanton in 1880. Sallie Blanton was born Sept. 8th, 1848, died 1914. Issue;

2-1-2-2-7-1-1. Katherine Thornton Vaughan, m. S. Southall Farrar.

2-1-2-2-7-1-2. Louise Vaughan, m. Maynard French.

2-1-2-2-7-1-3. Mabel Lee Vaughan.

2-1-2-2-7-1-4. William Lockett Vaughan, m. Bessie Bondurant.

2-1-2-2-7-1-5. Mildred Watkins Vaughan, m. Richard Walthall.

2-1-2-2-7-1-6. Helen Vaughan, m. Jasper Wilson.

2-1-2-2-7-1-7. James Blanton Vaughan.

2-1-2-2-7-1-8. Sarah Vaughan.

2-1-2-2-7-2. Pattie Vaughan, b. Sept. 27th, 1849, d. June 24th, 1923, married H. Walton, b. August 22nd, 1843, d. Feb. 1st, 1916.

Issue;

2-1-2-2-7-2-1. Samuel Vaughan Walton.

2-1-2-2-7-2-2. Benjamin Lockett Walton, m. Mary Crute.

2-1-2-2-7-2-3. Lucy Walton, m. John Clark.

2-1-2-2-7-2-4. Lillie Louise Walton, m. Wm. Walton Bondurant.

2-1-2-2-7-2-5. Mary Linda Walton, m. Samuel McDonell McNutt.

2-1-2-2-7-2-6. Robert Hester Walton.

2-1-2-2-7-2-7. Ida Walton, m. Semple W. Weaver.

2-1-2-2-7-2-8. Fred Gardy Walton, m. Evelyn Morrisett.

- 2-1-2-2-7-3. Virginia Vaughan, b. 1851, d. 1923, m. 1874,
Henry Thomas Ligon, b. 1850, d. 1915. Issue:
- 2-1-2-2-7-3-1. Joseph Thomas Ligon.
 - 2-1-2-2-7-3-2. Lucy Ligon.
 - 2-1-2-2-7-3-3. Cecile Ligon.
 - 2-1-2-2-7-3-4. Mary C. Ligon.
 - 2-1-2-2-7-3-5. Louis Ligon, m. Gertrude Cook.
 - 2-1-2-2-7-3-6. Nettie Ligon.
 - 2-1-2-2-7-3-7. Ethel Ligon, m. Tom Milller.
 - 2-1-2-2-7-3-8. Irene Ligon, m. Eddie Garnett.
- 2-1-2-2-7-4. Mary (Mollie) Louise Vaughan, b. April 21st,
1853, d. November 30th, 1919, m. November 15th,
1877, John Walton, b. August 23rd, 1839, d. 1924.
Issue:
- 2-1-2-2-7-4-1. Willie Vaughan Walton, b. 1880, d. 1899.
 - 2-1-2-2-7-4-2. Mary Grace Walton, m. Percy Beasley
Barton.
 - 2-1-2-2-7-4-3. Emma Lockett Walton, m. James Keith
Marshall.
- 2-1-2-2-7-5. Fannie Vaughan.
- 2-1-2-2-8. Agnes A. Lockett, b. Feb. 13th, 1818, married
Nov. 25th, 1839, Thomas W. Morton, b. April 17th,
1817, d. June 28th, 1854. Issue;
- 2-1-2-2-8-1. Henry Osborne Morton, m. Sue Daniel.
 - 2-1-2-2-8-2. Betty Morton.
 - 2-1-2-2-8-3. Thomas Watkins Morton.
- 2-1-2-2-9. James L. Lockett, b. March 28th, 1820, d. Nov.
29th, 1895, married Nov. 15th, 1841 Mary Clark,
daughter of Thomas Clark.
James L. Lockett was very active in the Baptist
Church in his community, serving as the last Clerk
of Saylor's Creek Church, and later as Deacon and
Supt. of the Sunday School of the Pisgah Baptist
Church in 1867. Issue;
- 2-1-2-2-9-1. Martha Osborne Lockett, b. Aug. 21st, 1842,
married Dec. 15th, 1859 Edward Thomas Miller.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-2. Lelia Ann Lockett, b. Feb. 14th, 1847, d.
March 8th, 1940, married May 20th, 1869 Ernest
Laurence Monot, Napoleonville, Louisiana. Issue:
 - 2-1-2-2-9-2-1. Mary Heloise Monot married J. Numa
Thibaut.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-2-2. Lelia Josephine Monot, m. Augustus
Lanier.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-2-3. Martha Ernest Monot, m. P. Milo
Harrington.

- 2-1-2-2-9-3. James Stephen Lockett, b. April 15th, 1852, married Jan. 6th, 1892 Lula Ernest. Issue:
- 2-1-2-2-9-3-1. Lois Agnes Lockett, m. Ben Marmand.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-3-2. Marie Louise Lockett, m. Flavillus Duval.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-3-3. Eunice Fabian Lockett, m. Arthur Nadler.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-3-4. Stephen Ernest Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-9-4. Mary Lockett, b. July 26th, 1859, Prince Edward County, Virginia, m. Oct. 10th, 1883 Thomas Wilson Garnett, Cumberland County, Virginia. Issue;
- 2-1-2-2-9-4-1. Gladys Garnett, m. William T. Morris.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-4-2. Lockett Garnett, m. Mary Price.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-4-3. Alice Garnett, m. O. C. Clark.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-4-4. Howard Garnett, m. Lulu Winston Carter.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-4-5. Clark Garnett, m. Martha Blanton.
 - 2-1-2-2-9-4-6. Monot Garnett, m.———Blackburn.
- 2-1-2-2-10. Benjamin F. Lockett, M. D., son of Osborne Lockett and Agnes Scott, b. 1822, d. Sept. 11th, 1849.
- Benjamin F. Lockett graduated at Randolph Macon College in 1846, and from the Medical School of University of Virginia in 1848. At the time of his death he was teaching at Hampden-Sydney College, though at one time he was Demonstrator of Anatomy at Richmond Medical College. He was never married.
- 2-1-2-2-11. Thomas Francis Lockett, son of Osborne Lockett and Agnes Scott was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia and died in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas. He was born July 30th, 1826, died March 8th, 1902, married May 8th, 1848 Sallie W. Dixon, who was born in Pierson County, North Carolina in 1828. Issue;
- 2-1-2-2-11-1. Osborne Levi Lockett, b. 2-19-1849, d. 5-18-1928, married Dora Currington. Issue;
 - 2-1-2-2-11-1-1. Maggie Lockett married Dr. W. P. Ball. No issue;
 - 2-1-2-2-11-1-2. Joe Lockett.
 - 2-1-2-2-11-1-3. Richard L. Lockett.
 - 2-1-2-2-11-1-4. William Lockett.

- 2-1-2-2-11-2. William Henry Lockett, b. 11-23-1850, d. 8-7-1899, married 6-6-1877 Ada Mingus, b. 7-6-1857. Issue;
- 2-1-2-2-11-2-1. Minnie Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-11-2-2. Blanche Lockett, m. John Owen Shelton. Issue;
- 2-1-2-2-11-2-2-1. John Lockett Shelton, m. 1) Ermine Kirkpatrick, married 2nd 1949 Jennabeth Jones. Issue by first marriage;
2-1-2-2-11-2-2-1-1. John Lockett Shelton Jr.
- 2-1-2-2-11-2-3. Mabel Lockett, m. George L. Minter. Issue:
2-1-2-2-11-2-3-1. George L. Minter Jr., b. Oct. 17th, 1938 to Mary Pittman. Issue:
2-1-2-2-11-2-3-1-1. Martha Minter, b. 12-11-1942.
2-1-2-2-11-2-3-1-2. Sallie Ann Minter, b. 7-11-1946.
- 2-1-2-2-11-2-4. Henry Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-11-2-5. Thomas F. Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-11-2-6. Clarence C. Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-11-2-7. Clay H. Lockett.
- 2-1-2-2-11-3. Benjamin Francis Lockett, third child of Thomas Francis Lockett and Sallie W. Dixon, was born 11-15-1852, died 2-17-1853.
- 2-1-2-2-11-4. Mary Katherine Lockett, b. 5-25-1854, d. 3-24-1923.
- 2-1-2-2-11-5. Ophelia Lockett, b. 12-20-1856, d. 9-12-1867.
- 2-1-2-2-11-6. Lydia Louise Lockett, b. 6-3-1859.
- 2-1-2-2-11-7. Thomas Bolton Lockett, b. 11-8-1866, d. 1932.
- 2-1-2-2-11-8. Levi Dixon Lockett, b. 6-13-1868.
- 2-1-2-3. Edmund Lockett, b. Aug. 8th, 1771, d. Jan. 28th, 1833, married Jan. 22nd, 1801, Mrs. Elizabeth Haskins, ⁴⁶ and ⁵² nee Farley, widow of Edward Haskins. Stephen Lockett and Mary Clay had a son born in 1767, whom they named Edmund, who died at the age of three. In studying the early records I have found that naming a child for a brother or sister who had died in childhood was a frequent practice.

Issue of Edmund Lockett and Elizabeth Haskins;

2-1-2-3-1. Edmund S. Lockett. D.S.P.

2-1-2-3-2. Stephen C. Lockett, m. Betsy Ann Vaughan, daughter of Jacob Vaughan. Date of bond Oct. 1st, 1836; surety, Venable Crute.⁵³ Issue;

2-1-2-3-2-1. Henry Lockett married Sarah Cooper.

2-1-2-3-2-2. Betsy Lockett married Sam Stone.

2-1-2-3-2-3. Samuel Lockett, Confed. Soldier, killed at Gettysburg.

2-1-2-3-2-4. John M. Lockett married Ann Wood.

2-1-2-3-2-5. Christopher Lockett married Frankie Wood.

2-1-2-3-2-6. Jennie W. Lockett married W. Goodman.

2-1-2-3-2-7. Martha H. Lockett.

2-1-2-3-2-8. Catherine Thomas Lockett married R. A. Harvin.

2-1-2-3-3. Cassandra J. Lockett married Nelson Crute, Dec. 20th, 1823, surety, Venable Crute. ⁵⁴ and ⁵⁷. Issue:

2-1-2-3-3-1. Samuel E. Crute.

2-1-2-3-4. Mary C. Lockett, m. William M. Womack; date of bond, May 11th 1833; surety, Thomas E. Haskins. (Thomas E. Haskins was a half brother of Mary Lockett, the son of Elizabeth Lockett by her first husband, Edward Haskins. (Prince Edward W. B. 8, Page 436 for the will of Elizabeth Lockett.)

2-1-2-3-5. Martha (Patsy) Lockett married William Cobbs.

2-1-2-3-6. Christopher C. Lockett, m. Judith (or Josephine) Blanton, daughter of Willis Blanton. (Prince Edward Court Orders, Sept. 1853. Issue:

Edmund, Harry, and Mary Lockett

2-1-2-3-7. Nancy W. Lockett married Samuel S. Crute Nov. 15th, 1820; surety, Venable Crute⁵⁵; Nancy Crute died prior to Dec. 30th, 1841. (Prince Edward W. B. 8, p. 436: Will of Elizabeth Lockett, dated Dec. 30th, 1841, probated Nov. 22nd, 1842.)

2-1-2-3-8. Elizabeth M. Lockett married Robert M. Cunningham, Dec. 22nd, 1824⁵⁶; surety R. C. Puryear Jr.; Elizabeth Cunningham died prior to Jan. 22nd,

1833. (Prince Edward W. B. 7, p. 322; Will of Edmund Lockett, dated Jan. 22nd, 1833, probated March 18th, 1833.)⁵⁷ Issue:

- 2-1-2-3-8-1. Sarah Elizabeth Cunningham, married James A. Bell; date of bond, April 21st, 1845; surety B. W. Womack; C. C. Lockett was guardian of his niece. (Prince Edward Marriage Bonds Index; Prince Edward W. B. 7, p. 322; Prince Edward W. B. 8, p. 436.)

It appears from Edmund Lockett's will, dated January 22nd, 1833, that his daughter, Nancy Crute, was dead at this time, by the reference to his grandson, Samuel E. Crute. Edmund Lockett received his commission as a justice of Prince Edward County Court, dated Sept. 29th, 1798. (Prince Edward Package No. 1: Justices Commissions.) He was sheriff of the County 1821-22. (Prince Edward Package No. 39: Sheriffs Bonds.) He lived on Marrowbone Creek, near its confluence with Sandy River, about two miles south of Rice. A part of his home still stands, and is used as a dwelling. His son, Edmund S. Lockett lived there also. (Edmund S. Lockett never married). An inventory of the estate of Edmund S. Lockett was made in September, 1865, and may be found in Prince Edward Will Book 12, p. 36.

The Crute family is numerous in Prince Edward and Cumberland, being descendad from Major John L. Crute of the Revolutionary Army, who built Locust Grove, near Rice, Virginia. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. There were two Lockett Womacks who lived in Prince Edward, father and son, and though I believe they must be of the stock of Edmund Lockett's daughter who married William Womack, I have been unable to find the connecting link.

- 2-1-2-4. Lucy Towns Lockett, daughter of Stephen Lockett and Mary Clay, b. Sept 8th, 1773, married Col. John Bibb Feb. 22nd, 1790; surety, Osborne Lockett.⁴⁴

37. Goochland County D.B.5:90. Will of Thomas Lockett, dated November 13th, 1745, proved Feb. 18th, 1745. See wills of sons for dates of their deaths.

50. Prince Edward Marriage Bonds, dated Sept. 9th, 1804.

51. Prince Edward Marriage Bonds, dated Jan. 17th, 1829.

52. Prince Edward W.B. 7:302; Will of Edmund Lockett, dated Jan. 22nd, 1833, proved March 18th, 1833.

53. Prince Edward Marriage Bonds, dated Oct. 1st, 1836.

54. Prince Edward Marriage Bonds, Dec. 20th, 1823.

55. Prince Edward Marriage Bonds, Dec. 4th, 1820.

56. Prince Edward Marriage Bonds, Dec. 22nd, 1824.

57. Prince Edward W.B. 7:322. Will of Edmund Lockett names grandchildren. Cf. for children and grandchildren will of Elizabeth Lockett, dated Dec. 30th, 1841, proved Nov. 22nd, 1842. Prince Edward W.B.8; 436.

Issue:

- 2-1-2-4-1. Nancy F. Bibb married James W. Hunt, Oct. 13th, 1814. Date of bond, Sept. 27th, 1814; Asa Dupuy, surety. Nancy was the ward of Osborne Lockett. (Prince Edward Marriage Bond Index.)
- 2-1-2-4-2. Rebecca W. Bibb married William Clark, son of Thomas Clark, and Agnes McGehee, March 11th, 1829.⁵¹
- 2-1-2-5. Dr. Henry Wilson Lockett, fifth child of Stephen Lockett and Mary Clay, b. Feb. 19th, 1775, d. Sept. 13th, 1846, married 1) Susannah Watkins, b. March 23rd, 1774, d. March 11th, 1832. Date of marriage Nov. 10th, 1803. He married 2) Jane Byrd Page on April 19th, 1838, who died March 14th, 1867. Susannah Watkins was the daughter of Benjamin Watkins of Chesterfield County, Virginia, and his wife, Elizabeth Cary of Warwick County.

Dr. Henry Wilson Lockett and his brother, Samuel L. Lockett, married cousins. The wife of Samuel L. Lockett was Selina Watkins, and there were many other marriages between the two families, as well as many marriages among the Locketts who were cousins, (of the same name), so it is sometimes confusing to keep these records straight. There were also many marriages between the Morton and Watkins families to further confuse the genealogist, especially since the families in question tended to continue family given names. Several Lockett records which I have studied have listed Susannah Watkins and Selina Watkins as sisters, but this is incorrect. They were cousins. On March 4th, 1834, W. B. 9:304, in Powhatan County, Henry W. Lockett was named as administrator of the estate of his late wife, Susannah Lockett.

Issue of Dr. Henry Wilson Lockett and Susannah Watkins:

- 2-1-2-5-1. Elizabeth Cary Lockett (Betsy), b. Nov. 10th, 1808, d. Nov. 7th, 1846, married Frank Smith. Issue:
- 2-1-2-5-1-1. William Smith.
- 2-1-2-5-1-2. Rebecca Smith.
- 2-1-2-5-1-3. Frank Smith.
- 2-1-2-5-1-4. Virginia Smith.
- 2-1-2-5-1-5. Susan Lockett Smith, m. William L. Lemley.

Issue:

- 2-1-2-5-1-5-1. Bessie Lemly.
- 2-1-2-5-1-5-2. William Lemly.
- 2-1-2-5-1-5-3. Jennie Lemly.
- 2-1-2-5-1-5-4. Frank Lemly.
- 2-1-2-5-1-5-5. Tom Lemly.
- 2-1-2-5-1-6. Napoleon Smith
- 2-1-2-5-1-7. Mary Smith.
- 2-1-2-5-2. Lucius Cary Lockett, b. Oct. 27th, 1810, d. Oct. 18th, 1811.
- 2-1-2-5-3. Napoleon Lockett, b. Feb. 24th, 1813, d. May 20th, 1867., married Mary Lockett, his cousin, daughter of Samuel L. Lockett and his wife, Selina Watkins, and moved to Alabama in 1838. Issue:
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1. Powhatan Lockett, m. Martha Moore, daughter of Gov. Andrew Moore of Alabama. Issue:
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-1. Mary Lockett married Robt. Treat Paine Thompson. Issue:
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-1-1. Martha Lockett Thompson, m. Dec. 16th, 1914. John Thompson Huggins. Issue 2 children.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-1-2. Sarah Thompson married William Carns.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-1-3. Robert Thompson.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-2. Annie Lockett, m. Henry P. Brown. Issue:
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-2-1. Bennie Brown married Burke Baker.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-3. Benjamin Lockett D. S. P.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-4. Andrew Moore Lockett, m. Ann Waddell. Issue:
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-4-1. Andrew Moore Lockett, Jr.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-4-2. Elizabeth W. Lockett, m. John Norton Stewart. Issue, one child.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-1-5. Martha Cary Lockett. Unmarried.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-2. Col. Samuel H. Lockett, son of Napoleon and Mary Lockett, was perhaps the most noted of the Lockett family, and served his Country for many years in various capacities. He was an outstanding Engineer, and served as principal assistant engineer to Gen. C. P. Stone in the erection of the Bartholdi Statue of Liberty in 1883 and 1884. He married Cornelia Clark.

The following record of Col. Samuel H. Lockett is copied from "The South in the Building of a Nation." "Col. Samuel H. Lockett, son of Napoleon and Mary Lockett, of Marion Alabama, soldier, educator, and engineer; b. in Mecklenburg, Virginia, July 7th, 1837; died in Bogota, U. S. Colombia, Oct. 12th, 1891. His father moved to Marion, Alabama, when Samuel was an infant. He was graduated from Howard College, Alabama, at the age of sixteen, then was appointed a cadet to the U. S. Military Academy, and was graduated with the second highest rank in the class of 1859. He was made a Second Lieutenant in the Corps of Engineers, and was appointed Assistant Professor at West Point. The following year (1860) he became Assistant to Capt. W. H. C. Whiting in his engineering work in the "Eighth Light House District." Lieutenant Lockett resigned when Alabama seceded, and entered the Confederate service. He planned and partly constructed the defenses at Mobile, Pensacola, Corinth, Vicksburg, Port Hudson, Jackson, etc. He was captured at Vicksburg, and later exchanged. During 1864-65 he had charge of the defenses of Mobile, which he constructed with such ability as to win a wide reputation as an Engineer. After the war Samuel Lockett became professor of mathematics and natural sciences at Judson Institute, Alabama. From 1867-73, he was professor of mechanics and engineering in Louisiana State University, where he made a survey of the state and prepared his famous topographical map of Louisiana; he was President of a school in Alabama 1874-1875, and from 1875-77 was a Colonel of Engineers in the Egyptian Army. Upon his return, he was made Professor of Engineering and Mechanics in the University of Tennessee. In 1883-84 he was principal assistant engineer to Gen. C. P. Stone, in the placing of the Bartholdi Statue of Liberty. From 1884-88, he constructed water and gas works in various cities in the United States; in 1888 he was sent to Chili, where he secured for the North and South American Construction Company a \$20,000,000 contract. He was then appointed by the United States of Colombia, as Chief Engineer to construct water works, which position he held at the time of his death.

Col. Samuel Henry Lockett married Cornelia Clark.
Issue:

2-1-2-5-3-2-1. Jean Lockett married Frederick Fuller.
Issue:

2-1-2-5-3-2-1-1. Frederick Fuller.

2-1-2-5-3-2-1-2. Daisy Fuller married C. G. Dailey.

- 2-1-2-5-3-2-2. Edith Lockett married Joseph Lopez. No issue.
- 2-1-2-5-3-2-3. Henry Lockett married May Keiler. No issue.
- 2-1-2-5-3-2-4. Samuel Hobart Lockett married Addie McMichael. Issue: Two sons.
- 2-1-2-5-3-2-5. Etta Boyd Lockett married George Morgan. No issue.
- 2-1-2-5-3-3. Dr. William Albert Lockett married Annie Moore, daughter of Governor Andrew Moore of Alabama. Issue:
 - 2-1-2-5-3-3-1. Alberta Lockett married Thos. F. Turner. No issue.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-3-2. Julia Foster Lockett. Unmarried.
- 2-1-2-5-3-4. Susan Lockett married Capt. Walter Bragg. Issue.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-4-1. Eugenia Bragg married Paul Wright Smith. Issue: Six children.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-4-2. Walter Bragg. Killed in early manhood. No issue.
- 2-1-2-5-3-5. Lucius Lockett died in infancy.
- 2-1-2-5-3-6. Napoleon Lockett married Samuella Allen. Issue.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-6-1. Napoleon Lockett married———.—-. Lived in South America.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-6-2. Marie Lockett married Clarence Porter. Issue.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-6-2-1. Marie Porter married Dr. Palmer Woodson. Issue: Three children.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7. Mary Jane Lockett, b. Oct. 19th, 1847, died June 4th, 1916, married July 5th, 1871 Charles Woodward Hutson, born Sept. 23rd, 1840. Issue:
 - 2-1-2-5-3-7-1. Ethel Hutson, born April 19th. 1872.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-7-2. William Ferguson Hutson, b. Aug. 20th, 1874, married Feb. 14th, 1906, Marie McCullough. Issue:
 - 2-1-2-5-3-7-2-1. Emily St. Clair Hutson.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-7-2-2. Elizabeth Hutson.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-7-3. Henry Lockett Hutson, b. Dec. 30th, 1876, d. Jan. 10th, 1919, married Virginia G. Watkins, Issue:
 - 2-1-2-5-3-7-3-1. Benjamin Watkins Hutson.
 - 2-1-2-5-3-7-4. Francis Marion Hutson, b. Oct. 26th,

1878, d. March 7th, 1888.

2-1-2-5-3-7-5. Arthur Cary Hutson, b. April 14th, 1882, married Jennie Warner. Issue: Elizabeth Anthony Hutson, Arthur Cary Hutson, Richard Woodward Hutson, Jean Marion Hutson.

2-1-2-5-3-7-6. Sophie Palmer Hutson, b. July 24th, 1884, (twin), married Henry Martin Rollins, July 5th, 1913. Issue:

- 2-1-2-5-3-7-6-1. John Martin Rollins.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-6-2. Mary Lockett Rollins.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-6-3. Rebecca Bolling Rollins.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-6-4. Sophie Hutson Rollins.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-6-5. Charles Hutson Rollins.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-6-6. Ethel Hutson Rollins.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-6-7. Frances Rollins.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-6-8. Henry Moak Rollins.

2-1-2-5-3-7-7. Mary Lockett Hutson, b. July 24th, 1884, (twin) married July 5th, 1913 Bernard Stanley Nelson. Issue:

- 2-1-2-5-3-7-7-1. Mary Lockett Nelson.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-7-2. Waldemar Stanley Nelson.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-7-3. Charles Woodward Nelson.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-7-4. Louise Courtin Nelson.

2-1-2-5-3-7-8. Charles Stanyarne Hutson, b. May 20th, 1887, d. Jan. 30th, 1891.

2-1-2-5-3-7-9. Miles Brewton Hutson, b. Dec. 13th, 1889, married July 19th, 1919, Louise Adela Nelson. Issue:

- 2-1-2-5-3-7-9-1. Louise Adela Hutson, b. Sept. 29th, 1920.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-9-2. Mary Jane Hutson, b. 1922.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-9-3. Charleen Ethel Hutson, b. 1924.

2-1-2-5-3-7-10. Albert Lockett Hutson, b. Dec. 15th, 1893, married June 14th, 1922, Eleanor Graham Briggs. Issue:

- 2-1-2-5-3-7-10-1. Albert Lockett Hutson.
- 2-1-2-5-3-7-10-2. Wilbur Briggs Hutson, U. S. Navy.

2-1-2-5-3-8. Henry Lockett killed in early manhood.

2-1-2-5-3-9. Frances Lockett died unmarried.

2-1-2-5-3-10. Charles Clay Lockett married Penelope (Nellie) Lavinia Thompson. Issue:

- 2-1-2-5-3-10-1. Alice Cary Lockett married Will Hadden.
Issue:
2-1-2-5-3-10-1-1. Will Lockett Hadden.
2-1-2-5-3-10-1-2. Mary Nell Hadden.
- 2-1-2-5-3-10-2. William Albert Lockett married Sadie Evans. Issue:
2-1-2-5-3-10-2-1. William Albert Lockett.
2-1-2-5-3-10-2-2. Alice Lockett.
2-1-2-5-3-10-2-3. Charles Clay Lockett.
- 2-1-2-5-3-10-3. Charles Clay Lockett married Sarah Jane Claybaugh. Issue:
2-1-2-5-3-10-3-1. Sarah Jane Lockett.
2-1-2-5-3-10-3-2. Elizabeth Cary Lockett.
- 2-1-2-5-3-10-4. Robert Payne Lockett married Bessie May Gaudet. Issue:
2-1-2-5-3-10-4-1. Robert Treat Payne Lockett.
2-1-2-5-3-10-4-2. Bettie Gaudet Lockett.
2-1-2-5-3-10-4-3. Thomas Benbury Lockett.
2-1-2-5-3-10-4-4. James Andrew Lockett.
- 2-1-2-5-3-10-5. Sarah Paxton Lockett married Frank E. Hadden. Issue:
2-1-2-5-3-10-5-1. Cary Ann Hadden.
2-1-2-5-3-10-5-2. Sarah Frances Hadden.
- 2-1-2-5-3-10-6. Nell Lockett married 1) Robert Nicholas Miller, (died 1922); married 2) Joseph John Sullivan. Issue:
2-1-2-5-3-10-6-1. Robert Nicholas Miller.
2-1-2-5-3-10-6-2. Charles Lockett Miller.
- 2-1-2-5-3-11. Elizabeth Cary Lockett married John Patrick McAuley. Both drowned in Galveston Storm in 1900.
- 2-1-2-5-3-12. Hetty Minor Lockett married George Marks.
Issue:
2-1-2-5-3-12-1. George M. Marks, Jr.
2-1-2-5-3-12-2. Louise Marks married _____
McKemie. Issue:
2-1-2-5-3-12-2-1. Florence Joy McKemie.
2-1-2-5-3-12-3. Fannie Marks married Robert Emmett Seibels. Issue:
2-1-2-5-3-12-3-1. William Temple Seibels.
2-1-2-5-3-12-3-2. Robert Emmett Seibels.

2-1-2-5-3-12-4. Hettie Marks married William Bauer.

Issue:

2-1-2-5-3-12-4-1. Elizabeth Cary Bauer.

2-1-2-5-3-12-4-2. William Bauer.

2-1-2-5-3-12-4-3. George Matthews Bauer.

2-1-2-5-3-12-5. Agnes Marks married Charles Allen Hopkins. Issue:

2-1-2-5-3-12-5-1. Eugenia Hopkins.

2-1-2-5-3-12-5-2. Hettie Allen Hopkins.

Twins

2-1-2-5-3-12-5-3. George M. M. Hopkins.

2-1-2-6. Martha (Patsy) Lockett, daughter of Stephen Lockett and Mary Clay, was born July 7th, 1780, died Sept. 17th, 1815, married Dec. 1st, 1803 Thomas Anderson Morton (b May 24th, 1777, d. Feb. 1869), son of Quin Morton and grandson of Charles Anderson, pioneer settler of Cumberland County.⁴⁸
Issue:

2-1-2-6-1. Mary T. Morton.

2-1-2-6-2. Martha Morton, (b. Jan. 11th, 1806) married Samuel Lyle.

2-1-2-6-3. Betsy Morton, (b. Jan. 1st, 1808) married Frederick Hobson.

2-1-2-6-4. Anne Morton, (b. Aug. 28th, 1809), married Dr. James Lyle. Issue:

2-1-2-6-4-1. Anne Clay Lyle married Gov. Philip McKinney of Va. Issue:

2-1-2-6-4-1-1. Frances Irving McKinney married Edwin Van Winkle of Kentucky

2-1-2-6-5. Thomas L. Morton, (b. Jan. 18th, 1812, d. June 10th, 1856), married 1st Harriette Jones, married second Martha Gholson.

2-1-2-6-6. Charles Anderson Morton, (b. Feb. 22nd, 1814, d. Nov. 1890), married Paulina Morton, daughter of John Morton and Betsy Legrand. (See Reads and their Relatives.)

2-1-2-7. Samuel L. Lockett, son of Stephen Lockett and Mary Clay, b. July 3rd, 1782, married Jan. 10th, 1811, Selina Watkins, daughter of Francis Watkins, and his wife, Agnes Woodson, of Prince Edward County, Virginia. Agnes Woodson was the daughter of Richard Woodson and Madelin Michaux, who was the

daughter of the Huguenot refugees, Abraham Michaux and Susanne Richet.⁴⁹ Samuel Locke Lockett was at one time a student in Hampden-Sydney College and also served as Cornet in Prince Edward Militia, during the War of 1812.⁵⁸ His brother, Osborne Lockett, served as Ensign in Capt. Richard Marshall's Company of Militia, 1811-1812.⁵⁹ Issue: From the Watkins Catalog by Francis N. Watkins, sent to me by N. D. Morton of Townesville, N. C., more than thirty years ago. Issue:

2-1-2-7-1. Frances A. Lockett married Albert Jones of Alabama. Issue: Charles O. Jones, Selina A. Jones, Mary E. Jones, Eliza L. Jones, Sarah V. Jones, William A. Jones, and Laura Jones.

2-1-2-7-2. Mary Clay Lockett married her cousin Napoleon Lockett of Alabama (2-1-2-5-3). Qv.

2-1-2-7-3. Col. Henry E. Lockett of Mecklenburg married Catherine Landon Johnson. Issue:

2-1-2-7-3-1. Lelia E. Lockett married J. H. Hutchison. Issue: Katie Hutchison, Lelia Hutchison, Bettie Hutchison, Mallie Hutchison, Callie Hutchison, Ophelia Hutchison, Mary Hutchison, Beatrice Hutchison, Julian Hutchison, Henry Hutchison, John Hutchison, Eugene Hutchison.

2-1-2-7-3-2. Bettie Jane Lockett married R. S. Booker. Issue: Henry Booker, Berta Booker, Emmett Booker, and Edgar Booker.

2-1-2-7-3-3. Landon J. Lockett, b. Boynton, Virginia, in 1847, d. Brenham, Texas, in 1918, married Alice Virginia Roberson.

Landon J. Lockett enlisted in the Confederate Army, when just a boy of sixteen. He came to Texas when just a boy, settling in Brenham, Washington County, where he engaged in business until his death in 1918. Many of his descendants still live in this interesting old town, which celebrated its Centennial in 1944, with Reese Blake Lockett, one of Landon J. Lockett's sons as Mayor. Brenham was named for Dr. Richard Fox Brenham, of Kentucky, who came to Washington County in 1836, and was one of the martyrs of the ill fated Dawson-Mier Expedition, dying on Feb. 11th, 1843. Issue:

- 2-1-2-7-3-3-1. Catherine Elizabeth Lockett, m. J. Robt. Williamson.
- 2-1-2-7-3-3-2. Col. Landon Johnson Lockett, m. Roberta Davies. Col. Landon Johnson Lockett entered the army at the beginning of World War I, and remained in the service until his retirement in 1948. Issue.
- 2-1-2-7-3-3-2-1. Virginia Hayden Lockett.
- 2-1-2-7-3-3-2-2. Landon Johnson Lockett, III.
- 2-1-2-7-3-3-3. Reese Blake Lockett married Hester Smith.
- 2-1-2-7-3-3-4. Henry Cary Lockett, m. Mary Ruff.
- 2-1-2-7-3-4. Robt. K. Lockett, 4th child of Col. Henry E. Lockett and Catherine Landon Johnson was married twice—to two sisters. First, to Fannie Wood, and second, to Estelle Wood. Issue, by which wife unknown:
- 2-1-2-7-3-4-1. Kathleen Lockett.
- 2-1-2-7-3-5. Augusta J. Lockett, m. Jesse B. Lott. Issue:
- 2-1-2-7-3-5-1. Jessie Lott, m. Marshall Peterson.
- 2-1-2-7-3-5-2. Katie Alice Lott, m. Haynes Shannon.
- 2-1-2-7-3-5-3. Edward Lott, m. Cornelia———.
- 2-1-2-7-3-6. Catherine M. Lockett. No record.
- 2-1-2-7-4. Selina Lockett, m. George Robards of Alabama. Issue:
- 2-1-2-7-4-1. William L. Robards.
- 2-1-2-7-4-2. Frances A. Robards.
- 2-1-2-7-4-3. George Robards.
- 2-1-2-7-4-4. Frank W. Robards.
- 2-1-2-7-4-5. Susan W. Robards.
- 2-1-2-7-4-6. Thomas V. Robards.
- 2-1-2-7-5. Lucius J. Lockett, d. 1867, married in Alabama, Bettie Fowlkes. Issue:
- 2-1-2-7-5-1. Lucius Junius Lockett, d. at age of twelve.
- 2-1-2-7-5-2. Mary Emma Lockett, m. William E. Love.
- 2-1-2-7-5-3. Patty Watkins Lockett.
- 2-1-2-7-5-4. Edward Samuel Lockett, b. Marion Alabama, Nov. 27th, 1860, died in 1924.
- 2-1-2-7-6. Thomas Lockett.
- 2-1-2-7-7. M. Virginia Lockett, m. Joseph Speed.
- 2-1-2-7-8. Mary (Polly) Lockett, m. Sept. 27th, 1804, Charles Morton.⁵⁰. No issue.

The descendants of Stephen Lockett are scattered throughout the United States, though a large number are to be found in Missouri, Alabama, and Texas. Wherever they are found they seem to have given a good account of themselves, in spite of the fact that Charles Clay was so angry with his daughter because of her marriage, which was an elopement, that he would never see her again.

Charles Clay, father of Mary Clay Lockett, was a son of Henry Clay of Henrico County, Virginia, and his wife, Mary Mitchell. Mary Clay Lockett's brothers and sisters were—Eleazer Clay, Charles Clay, Henry Clay, Thomas Clay, Bettie Clay, Lucy Clay, Matthew Clay, Green Clay, Priscilla Clay, and Martha Clay. (See Clay Family.)

A deed recorded in Prince Edward County, Virginia, dated 1775,⁶⁰ gives the places of residence of Thomas Lockett's (2-1) children in that year—Stephen Lockett in Prince Edward, David Lockett in Buckingham, Abner Lockett in Cumberland, Martha and Alexander Bass in Chesterfield, (where the tribe is legion), Lucy and William Stone, Jr. in Henrico, John and Mary Gipson (Gibson) in Buckingham. (See Prince Edward Deed Book 5:432. Cf. note 42.)

58. Prince Edward Order Books, 1811-1813. Lists of Militia Officers quoted in Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 23, pp. 502-503.

59. Vol. 43, 355.

CHAPTER VII

DAVID LOCKETT AND HIS
DESCENDANTS

Two of the sons of Thomas Lockett, Third, and his wife Judith Townes came from Virginia to Georgia soon after the Revolutionary War—David Lockett, who settled first in Wilkes County, and Jacob, who settled first in Baldwin County. Most of their early descendants may be found in Hancock, Monroe, Baldwin, Jones, and Warren Counties. David Lockett was the third son of Thomas Lockett, Third and his wife Judith Townes.

2-1-3. David Lockett, b. 1730 in Virginia, d. 1796 in Georgia, married in Virginia in 1759 to Sally Lucy Winfrey, d. 1787.*

We know that David Lockett was living in Buckingham County, Virginia, in 1775, though we do not have any record of the transfer of any land to him there, for in that year, 1775, he joined his brothers and sisters in a deed to Jacob Lockett, his brother, and gave his place of residence as Buckingham County. In 1785 David Lockett moved with his family to Wilkes County, Georgia, where he bought 250 acres of land on the north side of the Ogeechee River. The land was purchased from Richard Fretwell, and wife, Frances, and William Fretwell, of Cumberland County, Virginia. (Wilkes County, Ga. Deed Book for 1785, page 36). In 1793 Warren County, Georgia, was created by Legislative Act from parts of three counties—Richmond, Columbia and Wilkes—, and David's land thereafter was in Warren Co. The Early Tax Records of Georgia, Department of Archives and History, in 1794, list David in Warren County, on the Ogeechee River, where he was living with his family and seven slaves. David did not live many years after coming to Georgia, for he died there in 1796, leaving a will, which is recorded in the First Will Book of Warren County, Georgia, (page 19). His will was signed January 7th, 1796, and probated March 12th, 1796. He left his property to his wife, (not named), and his children, Winfrey, Reubin, Doctor, Sally, Solomon, Thomas, Abner, and David, excepting "fifty acres of land whereon my sister Gipson

*From family records of Mrs. J. H. Beeks, Griffin, Georgia.

lives." He left his bounty warrant, (given to Revolutionary Soldiers) to his two youngest sons, Reubin, and Doctor. "My sister Gipson" must be Mary Lockett who married William Gipson, or Gibson. He calls Winfrey, Reubin, Doctor and Sally his four youngest children, Doctor not yet of age.

The Lockett name is frequently spelled Luckett, Lockert, Lockheart or Lockhart in the early Virginia records, and David Lockett is listed as David Luckett in Saffells "Records of the Revolutionary War," and Gwathmey's "Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution." We know that the record is that of David Lockett, for there is no other military record of David Lockett, and the fact that he mentions his Bounty Warrant in his will proves that he served in the Revolution. In Saffell David is recorded as serving in the First Company of Captain Nathaniel Gist's Virginia Regiment in 1777, (page 285), and in Gwathmey (page 487) he is listed as a Corporal and Sergeant in Gist's Regiment in 1777; Ensign, July 4th, 1779; and referred to as Lieutenant, undated.

The families of the Georgia Locketts are very hard to identify, since there are so many of the same given name, and nearly every member of each family has a different idea about the line of descent. After comparing many records and recalling my mother's stories of her Georgia "kith and kin," I believe that I have the record in its correct order. My mother, Martha Lockett, knew her Georgia cousins intimately, for although she was born in Texas, she returned to Macon, Georgia, as a child of thirteen entering the Wesleyan Academy, and later the College. During vacations she spent much of her time with the Lockett relatives, in and around Macon.

Issue of David Lockett and Sally Lucy Winfrey:

- 2-1-3-1. Solomon Lockett, b. circa 1760, married Martha, (Patsy) Alvord, b. circa 1762. Solomon Lockett received a grant of land in Warren County, Georgia, in 1798. (Records of the State of Georgia on file in the Dept. of State in Atlanta.) In the Lottery of 1806 Solomon Lockett, of Warren County, drew one land lot in Wilkinson County, Georgia. He also drew in the Lottery of 1827 as a Revolutionary Soldier, though he must have been very young to have participated in the Revolution. However, there were many Continental Soldiers of sixteen and seventeen years of age. He died in 1836 in Warren

County, and his will was probated Oct. 24th, 1836. (Will Book 1829-1852, pages 63 and 64.) In his will he names his wife Patsy, his granddaughter Rebecca A. Lockett, daughter of his son Warren, deceased, his sons Uriah T. Lockett, James Lockett, and Cullen Lockett, and his daughter Cynthia Chapman. His sons James and Uriah T. were named Executors. On March 7th, 1836, Solomon Lockett had been appointed guardian to Rebecca A. Lockett, but on Oct. 11th, 1836, James A. Chapman was appointed her guardian, since Solomon had died. (Warren County Inferior Court Minutes, 1835-46, pages 20, and 23). Martha Alvord Lockett, wife of Solomon, died in Monroe County, Georgia, leaving a will, in which she mentions her children, Uriah T. Lockett and Cynthia Chapman. (Book B. p. 21) Solomon Lockett's home was located on Williams Creek, in the northern part of Warren County. Close by was the Williams Creek Baptist Church and the old Amaden Academy, of which Solomon was a Trustee in 1827.

Issue of Solomon Lockett and Martha (Patsy) Alvord:

- 2-1-3-1-1. Warren Lockett, evidently the eldest child of Solomon and Martha, must have married twice, as there are two marriages on file in Warren County. Warren Lockett and Nancy D. Hill, Sept. 2nd, 1819; Warren Lockett and Eliza Ann Fickling, Aug. 15th, 1822. (Marriage Book B., pages 172 and 268.) Warren was dead in 1836, for in that year his father, Solomon, mentions his grand daughter, Rebecca A. Lockett, as the daughter of his son Warren, deceased. Warren's widow married Henry Gibson on Sept. 8th, 1825, where she is listed in Warren County Marriage Book B and C as Mrs. Eliza Lockett.

Issue of Warren Lockett, from which wife unknown:

- 2-1-3-1-1-1. Rebecca A. Lockett, m. Dr. Augustine Rogers of Forsyth, Georgia, who was born in 1811, and d. 1900. Issue: *
- 2-1-3-1-1-1-1. Warren A. Rogers.
 - 2-1-3-1-1-1-2. Lockett Rogers.
 - 2-1-3-1-1-1-3. Harry Rogers.
 - 2-1-3-1-1-1-4. Thomas Rogers.
 - 2-1-3-1-1-1-5. Edgar Lane Rogers.

*Joseph Habersham Collections, Vol. 2, page 632.

- 2-1-3-1-1-1-6. Eugenia Pauline Rogers, married to W. E. H. Searcy.
- 2-1-3-1-1-1-7. Winnifred Rogers, who m. first Marion Jordon; Married second—————Malone.
- 2-1-3-1-1-1-8. Lula Rogers, m. Eugene P. Spear.
- 2-1-3-1-1-1-9. Mary Rogers married Abner Holt.
- 2-1-3-1-1-1-10. Rebecca Rogers married Norman Poe.
- 2-1-3-1-2. Dr. Cullen Lockett, son of Solomon Lockett and Martha Alvord, married Sarah Trippe.* Issue:
- 2-1-3-1-2-1. Robt. Solomon Lockett, m. Julia Helen Kendall.
- 2-1-3-1-3. Uriah T. Lockett, son of Solomon Lockett and Martha Alvord, married Aurelia Shiveatt. Issue:
- 2-1-3-1-3-1. William Cullen Lockett, m. Lula Hammond.
- 2-1-3-1-3-2. Emily Aurelia Lockett, m. William Reeves.
- 2-1-3-1-3-3. Uriah Thucatt (?) (Perhaps should be Thweatt) Lockett, m. Thomas Ware.
- 2-1-3-1-4. Cynthia Lockett, dau. of Solomon and Martha Alvord Lockett, married Asa Chapman, April 7th, 1807. (First Marriage Book Warren County, Georgia.)
- Besides the children listed below, three others died in infancy—Henry H., Solomon, and Martha. Issue:
- 2-1-3-1-4-1. James Chapman, m. Mina Shivers of Tennessee.
- 2-1-3-1-4-2. Bradford Chapman, m. Elizabeth Chapman.
- 2-1-3-1-4-3. Asa Chapman, m. Laura Ward, of Kentucky.
- 2-1-3-1-4-4. Emily Williams Chapman, died 1901, married 1st James Blount of Warrenton, Ga., married 2nd to Dr. Lewis. Issue of Emily W. Chapman and James Blount:
- 2-1-3-1-4-4-1. Anna James Blount, m. William Whitlock Hammond. Issue:

*Sarah A. Lockett left a will in Monroe County, Georgia, in which she mentions Sallie Dawson, Bettie McLendon, and brother Robert T. Trippe. (Book D. p. 406.) Whether Sarah A. Lockett is the same as above Sarah I do not know, but naming her brother as Robert T. Trippe would indicate that they are the same.

- 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-1. Virginia Warren Hammond, m. Walter Clark Beeks. Issue:
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-1-1. Walter Hammond Beeks, m. Raymond English. No issue.
- 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-1-2. Anna Blount Beeks m. Joseph David Boyd. Issue:
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-1-2-1. Emily Lewis Boyd, m. Dr. Harrison Rogers.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-1-2-2. Virginia Blount Boyd, m. Frank Pittman, Jr.
- 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-2. Emily Louise Hammond, m. Howell Cobb Horne. Issue:
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-2-1. Arabelle Kenan Horne.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-2-2. James Uriah Horne, m. Ethel Burke. Issue:
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-2-2-1. James Hammond Horne.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-2-2-2. James Uriah Horne, Jr.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-2-2-3. George Hammond Horne.
- 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-2-3. Hazel Frederick Horne, m. Linton Solomon. Issue:
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-2-3-1. Emily Robert Solomon.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-2-3-2. Linton Solomon, Jr.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-2-3-3. Hazel Solomon.
- 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-3. William Blount Hammond, m. first Jennie Easley. Issue:
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-3-1. Gertrude Hammond, m. John Eli Brewer. Issue:
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-3-1-1. Eli Brewer, Jr.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-3-1-2. Lewis Brewer.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-3-1-3. John Mills Brewer.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-3-1-4. Richard Drake Brewer.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-3-1-5. Lula Henrietta Brewer.
- William Blount Hammond married second Dora Josey. No issue.
- William Blount Hammond married third Adele Slade. Issue:
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-3-1-6. William Clement Hammond.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-3-1-7. Charles Beeks Hammond.
 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-3-1-8. Mary Hadley Hammond.
- 2-1-3-1-4-4-1-4. Lavonia Hammond, m. John B. Mills. No issue.

2-1-3-1-4-4-1-5. James Alfred Hammond. Died at nineteen.

2-1-3-1-4-4-1-6. Laura Hammond died at the age of two.

(This Hammond data was compiled by Col. James Lockett, and secured through the courtesy of Mrs. Agnew Hodge Hilsman of Albany, Ga.)

2-1-3-1-5. James Lockett, son of Solomon Lockett and Martha Alvord married 1st Dec. 18th, 1810 Sallie Darden in Warren County, Georgia. (First Marriage Book of Warren County, Georgia.)

Married 2nd "Miss Hettie Humphries, alias Mrs. Hettie Cottrell" (sic) in Jones County, Georgia, March 8th, 1840. (Jones County, Georgia Marriage Records, page 190.) I have been unable to locate any children of the first marriage, and I do not believe that there were any children of James and Sallie Darden Lockett. James Lockett died in Jones County where he left a will, signed September 1st, 1842, and probated in February, 1843. (Will Book "C", 1826-185--, Jones County.) He left a large estate, and many legacies to various nephews and nieces. He mentions his wife Hettie, and son Solomon Humphreys Lockett, so we know that this Solomon was Hettie's child because of the Humphreys name. Furthermore, in the Census of 1850 for Jones County, Hettie Lockett was listed as fifty-five years of age, birth place Maryland, and Solomon H. Lockett living with her, aged nine years.

Abstract of the will of James Lockett is as follows:

To beloved wife, Hetty, life estate in the land, slaves, stock, etc., then to go to son Solomon Humphreys Lockett. To the children of David Darden (relationship not given)—legacies, to Sarah Ann Eliza, eldest daughter of William Darden, deceased, slave named Martha.. To the children of William Darden, deceased, except Uriah and Sarah Ann Eliza, eight slaves. To Ephriam W. Russell, a note he owes for \$1133.00. To Sarah Lockett Booker and Amos Alsabrook Booker, children of Wiley Booker, certain land, their father to occupy the land, and make a support for himself, wife and children. To Ufrassa and Elizabeth Darden, children of Abner Darden, slaves and the right to cultivate all the land they need in Crawford County, to revert to his estate, after the death of Abner and his children. All the property devised to Solomon Humphreys Lockett and his mother, if he dies before he is twenty-one, "to be the property of all my nieces and nephews." Property not to be divided till Dec.

25th, 1843. Witnesses, Robert V. Hardeman, Joseph Winship, and Horatio Bowen and Executors Thomas S. Humphreys, and Bradford Chapman, who was the son of his sister, Cynthia.

James Lockett was living in Jones County as early as 1816, for in that year he signed a deed to Bailey Bell, both men being listed as of Jones County. (Deed Book N. page 58.) He was not listed in the Warren County Census for 1818. James Lockett was a Justice of the Peace in Jones County, and his name is signed to many official papers there. In 1824 James Lockett, along with Adam Carson and Samuel Barrows, deeds part of Lot 28, 11th District of Baldwin County, now in Jones County, to the Trustees of the Planters Academy in Jones County. "Said James Lockett gives a voluntary contribution." The Trustees listed are Warren Jordan, Joseph Duckworth, Bailey Bell, and Kinchen Thweatt.

In 1825 a charter was granted to the Knoxville Academy in Knoxville, Crawford County; and William Lockett was named one of the Trustees. Crawford County was organized in 1822. James Lockett drew in the Land Lottery of 1827 from Elbert County, and in the Gold Lottery of 1832 from Jones County. Elbert County was created by Legislative Act, Dec. 10th, 1790, from Wilkes County, the county where his parents settled originally when they came from Virginia. In the official list of that Lottery, he is listed as a Revolutionary Soldier, and is listed also in Martha Lou Houston's "Six Hundred Rev. Soldiers living in Georgia in 1827-28," page 20. The quaint old house owned by James Lockett and Hettie is still standing, in Clinton, the first County seat, and is in an excellent state of repair. Dorothy Blount Lamar, (Mrs. Walter D. Lamar, of Macon) one of Georgia's illustrious daughters was born there, and she still owns the property. Miss Houston also lists a Charlotte Lockett in Monroe County, as a widow of a Rev. Soldier, though I have been unable to identify her husband.

The tax lists of Wilkes County, Georgia, list the following Locketts in that county in 1793—Solomon Lockett, and William Lockett. The Warren County tax lists of 1794 list the following: Solomon Lockett, William Lockett, minor, on Williams Creek; Thomas Lockett, David Lockett, another Thomas Lockett, on the Ogeechee River; and Isaac Lockhart, Samuel Lockhart, and Joseph Lockhart, on Rocky Comfort Creek. By 1805, some of the Locketts had moved

from Warren County, for only Solomon, Thomas, Doctor, and Sarah Lockett were listed on the tax rolls, and Sarah was evidently a minor, for the record lists "Doctor Lockett for Sarah Lockett." (Sarah was Doctor's sister.)

The Warren County Records for 1818 list Thomas Lockett, on Rocky Comfort Creek, joining McCormick; Solomon Lockett, with 1070 acres of land and 38 slaves, on Williams Creek, joining Rogers; William R. Luckett, 542 acres of land on Beaverdam, joining Thompson; Joseph W. Luckett, and Doctor Lockett, with 620 acres of land, on the Ogeechee River, joining Carter.

Sarah had married John Patterson in 1803, and had either died in the meantime, or moved out of the County. One of the family historians calls David Senior's daughter "Sallie Winfrey Lockett," but there are two separate names listed in David's will—Sally, and Winfrey—though there may have been a mistake in copying. This is possible, for I have been unable to find any record of a Winfrey Lockett. However, on the other hand, Sally's marriage license in Warren County in 1803 lists her merely as Sally Lockett.

2-1-3-2. Abner Lockett, son of David Lockett and Sally Lucy Winfrey moved to Monroe County, where he was listed by White among the first comers to Monroe. Monroe County was laid out by the Lottery Act of 1821, and Abner Lockett served as Grand Juror in the first Superior Court of Monroe County, held June 3rd, 1822, at the home of H. H. Lumpkin, nine miles west of Forsyth, with Judge Christopher Strong presiding.

In the Lottery of 1806 for the distribution of the Ockmulgee lands, Abner Lockett is listed as drawing from Hancock County. (Mary Lockhart, and the orphans of Richard Lockhart also drew in the Lottery from Hancock). Hugh Lockett, one of Abner's sons, drew in the Lottery of 1821 from Jones County.

In 1824 Abner Lockett, of Monroe, deeds land in Jones County to Thomas M. Grant, of Jones County, witnessed by James Lockett, J. P. In Deed Book K for Jones County are the following transfers of land—Folio 3, January 3rd, 1812, Marshall Smith Sr., of Baldwin Co. to Abner Lockett of Jones County, 100 acres, No. 18, 11th District of Baldwin County, now Jones County, for \$600.00; Deed Book 1, Folio 183, 1810, Drewery Reese to Abner Lockett, both of Jones

County, (No. 18, 11th District of Jones County); Folio 184, 1815, Marshall Smith Sr., and wife Nancy, to Abner Lockett, all of Jones County.

We do not know the surname of Abner's wife, but her given name was Patsy. Abner Lockett died in Monroe County, leaving a will, dated July, 1827, and probated in January 1828, (Will Book A., p. 9), in which he names his wife Patsy, and his children, David, Abner, Solomon, Hugh, Polly Barron, and Martha. We know very little of these children, and their descendants, for the records which we have examined have been so confused with other Locketts of the same given names that it has been impossible to catalog them. As you can see from his will, Abner had no son by the name of James, though one of the family historians has listed James as one of the sons, and has recorded Abner as having only two children, when he names six in his will. My conclusion is that it was Abner's son, Abner Jr., whose son was James, and I have so recorded it. If any of the members of this branch of the family have any accurate records of this particular line, I would surely be delighted to have my records corrected. Issue of Abner Lockett and his wife Patsy:

2-1-3-2-1. Abner Lockett Jr. married—————Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1. James Lockett, b. Oct. 30th, 1795 in Hancock Co., Ga. Married Rebecca Barron, (b. 1800) in Jones County, Georgia, March 1st, 1821. (Jones Co. Marriage Records, Book A, page 299.) James Lockett died July 24th, 1844, and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon Georgia; where there is a Lockett family lot, and where many others in the family are buried.

James and Rebecca Barron Lockett's early home was near Mims Crossing, Georgia, a station on the Central of Georgia Railroad which was later renamed Loraine. Abner Lockett also lived near this old station. His wife was Ann Mims, and it is probable that the station was named for her family. Several of the Georgia Locketts have told me of visiting at the homes of these two families. James and Rebecca Lockett sold their property at Mims Crossing to Dr. James Thweatt, and moved to Culloden, Georgia, where there were numerous Lockett relatives. Some of their old homes are still standing, and seem to be well cared for, though if any of the descendants are still living in that neighborhood, I have been unable to find them. Mrs. Sarah

Lockett Bridges lived in Culloden, and it was there that her daughter Sarah (Sallie) Bridges married her cousin, Ben Lockett.

The Locketts and Thweatts had been friends in Virginia, and had probably come to Georgia together. When Jacob Lockett died in Jones County, Georgia, in 1821, James Thweatt, Kinchen P. Thweatt, and the above Abner Lockett were the Commissioners appointed to lay out and assign the dower of Jacob's widow, Lucy Waddell Lockett.

Issue of James and Rebecca Barron Lockett:

2-1-3-2-1-1-1. James Lockett Jr., b. 1833, d. 1910, married Sarah Woodward, b. Sept. 11th, 1835, d. Nov. 6th, 1900. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-1-1. Mattie Woodward Lockett, m. John Wm. Colbert. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-1-1-1. J. G. Colbert.

2-1-3-2-1-1-1-1-2. Louisa Colbert.

2-1-3-2-1-1-1-1-3. Sarah Colbert.

The records of the birth and death of James, his wife Sarah and their only child, Mattie Woodward Lockett Colbert, were copied from their tombs in the cemetery in Culloden, Georgia.

2-1-3-2-1-1-2. Abner Lockett, son of James and Rebecca Barron Lockett, married Ann Mims. No issue.

2-1-3-2-1-1-3. William Lockett, son of James and Rebecca Barron Lockett, b. April 12th, 1822, d. April 9th, 1859, married Frances Tinsley, b. 1825.

William Lockett is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon, Georgia. His will is on file in Bibb County, Georgia, and names his brother, Benjamin B. Lockett as Executor. There is also a record in Bibb County of the appointment of Mary F. Lockett as Guardian of Lizzie and James W. Lockett, orphans of William Lockett.

William Lockett was an Engineer, and built the first one hundred miles of railroad in Georgia, with his own slave labor. He died when only 37 years of age, leaving two children—James William Lockett, and Rebecca Elizabeth Lockett. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1. James William Lockett, b. 1848 in Macon, Ga., d. May, 1943, married in 1869 in Macon

Georgia to first Mary Bond, b. 1849, died Nov. 14, 1886; daughter of Joseph Bond, and Henrietta Mayhon.

James William Lockett was a graduate of Washington and Lee University, and was a student there when Gen. Robt. E. Lee was president of the College.

The Macon home of James William Lockett and Mary Bond is still standing, and still one of the most beautiful houses in Georgia. It was built in 1835, and was one of the few houses built at that time designed by a professional architect. Its first owner was Jerry Cole, and it was later bought by Mary Bond Lockett's father, from whom she inherited it. During the War Between the States, this house was used by General Sherman, as his Headquarters, and was left in very bad condition. It was later restored, and is now owned by the O'Neal family. Issue of James William Lockett and first wife Mary Bond:

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-1. Fanny Lockett, b. 1871, married J. Vion Papin in New York City in 1910.

Fanny Lockett Papin, and her husband lived for many years in St. Louis, where Mr. Papin was Chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank. When he retired, they returned to Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, and moved into "Old House," which had belonged to his family for generations, and is one of the oldest houses in Missouri. Fanny Lockett Papin attended the Southern Home School—Mrs. Cary's School—in Baltimore, as did her father's cousin, Lucy Lockett Brumby, after she graduated from Wesleyan College in Macon, Georgia.

Issue of Fanny Lockett Papin and J. Vion Papin:

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-1-1. Julie Vion Papin, b. 1912, married Bernard K. Schram.

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-2. Gertrude Louise Lockett. Died in infancy.

Issue of James William Lockett and second wife, Pauline Acklen:

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-3. Robert Alexander Lockett.



SARAH BRIDGES LOCKETT



LUCY LOCKETT BRUMBY

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-4. Pauline Adelia Lockett, married first Franck Hyatt. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-4-1. Pauline Adelia Hyatt.

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-4-2. Franck Hyatt.

Pauline Adelia Lockett Hyatt married second to William P. Kaiser and the above children adopted the name of Kaiser.

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-4-1. Pauline Adelia Kaiser, married Wm. Everett.

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-4-2. Franck Hyatt Kaiser, m. Beverly Jayne Hurt. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-4-2-1. Franck Hyatt Kaiser, Jr. b. 1944.

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-4-2-2. Sharel Jayne Kaiser, b. 1946.

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-1-4-2-3. Stephen Hyatt Kaiser, b. 1948.

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-2. Rebecca Elizabeth Lockett, b. 1855, d. 1895, married W. P. Coleman, and was the second child of William Lockett and Frances Tinsley Lockett. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon, Georgia. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-2-1. Lockett Gwin Coleman, married Kathleen Davidson, daughter of Chief Justice Chas. P. Davidson, of Montreal, Canada.

Lockett Gwin Coleman graduated at Harvard, and was one of Roosevelt's "Rough Riders." Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-2-1-1. Lockett Coleman, m. Helena Malinkova. No issue.

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-2-1-2. Alice Kathleen Coleman, m. John Holley Pittman. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-2-1-2-1. John Brand Pittman, b. 1938.

2-1-3-2-1-1-3-2-1-2-2. Lockett Holley Pittman, b. 1941.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4. Benjamin B. Lockett, fourth child of James and Rebecca Barron Lockett, married his cousin, Sarah (Sallie) Bridges in 1840. Sallie Bridges was the daughter of Sarah Lockett and James Reubin Bridges.

Judge J. C. Barron of Clinton, Georgia, who was a nephew of Rebecca Barron, remembered Ben Lockett, and told me of his removal to Albany, Georgia, soon after his marriage, where he had large farming interests.

A clipping from the Albany Herald of Albany, Georgia, under date of May 19th, 1933, recounts the death of Col. James Lockett, and a short sketch of the family. (Col. James was the eldest son of Benjamin B. Lockett.) The clipping recites that Benjamin B. Lockett came to Daugherty County soon after the War Between the States, buying a plantation on the Pretoria Road, south of the Savannah Railroad extension, with the Rawls pond intervening between his place and the Paul Tarver Plantation. "He was a thoroughly capable planter, and was known as one of the "Planter Princes" of this section. In fact, Col. Benjamin Lockett was one of the finest personalities, and one of the most admired citizens of the many capable farmers of this section."

When Benjamin Lockett's wife Sallie died, he bought a home in Griffin, Georgia, for his children, where their grandmother, Mrs. Sallie Lockett Bridges cared for the children, but he never lived in Griffin, for his plantation near Albany required all of his attention.

Issue of Benjamin B. Lockett and Sarah (Sallie) Bridges Lockett:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-1. Col. James Reubin Lockett graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in West Point, graduating in 1875, and retired in 1903. He was married twice, first to Helen Cornell Grant. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-1-1. Col. James McDonald Lockett of the U. S. Army, retired, married Katherine Gibson. No issue. Col. Lockett was in charge of the Port of New Orleans during World War II.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-1-2. Helen Grant Lockett, m. Clarence K. Lyman. No issue.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-1-3. Fannie Hunter Lockett, m. Harry J. Maloney. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-1-3-1. James Lockett Maloney.

Two children of Col. James Reubin Lockett and Helen Cornell Grant died in infancy—Marjorie, and Kathryn Van Nostrand Lockett.

Col. James Reubin Lockett married second Helen W. Healy. No issue.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2. William Lockett, second son of Benjamin B. Lockett and Sallie Bridges Lockett married Fan-

nie Hunter. William Lockett, after graduating at an eastern college, returned to Albany, Georgia, where he was associated with his father in his farming interests. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-1. Benjamin Hunter Lockett, Capt. Quartermaster Corps., 1st World War, 417 Supply Train, M. T. Corps.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-2. James William Lockett, m. Evelyn Epps. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-2-1. Martha Ann Lockett.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-2-2. Frances Hunter Lockett.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-2-3. James William Lockett.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-2-4. Randolph Epps Lockett.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-2-5. Frederick Buckner Lockett.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-3. Terry Grant Lockett, m. Gertrude Hoffman. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-3-1. William Lockett.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-3-2. Ann Martha Lockett.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-3-3. Gertrude Hoffman Lockett.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-3-4. Terry Grant Lockett, Jr.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-4. Alice Lockett, m. William Alexander Doyle. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-4-1. Michael Ernest Doyle, m. Helen Payne.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-4-2. Frances Lockett Doyle, m. J. W. Shuman.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-4-3. Alice Doyle.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-4-4. Katherine Doyle, m. Ben Yow.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-5. Frances Lockett, m. Henry Norton Hall. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-5-1. Mary Kathleen Hall.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-5-2. Harry Norton Hall.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-2-5-3. William Lockett Hall.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-3. Lucy Ward Lockett, youngest child of Benjamin B. Lockett and Sallie Bridges Lockett was born Dec. 12th, 1859, d. Dec. 3rd, 1882, married in St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Atlanta, Georgia, to Dr. Robert Haynesworth Brumby. She probably married early in 1879, as she and her husband were living in Austin, Texas, from 1879-1882. When her health began to fail she returned to Georgia where

she died, and is buried in Griffin, Georgia, in the plot with her mother, Sallie Bridges Lockett.

Lucy Ward Lockett was named for her grandmother's older sister, Lucy Lockett Ward, (Mrs. John Ward) who was her Godmother. She had an excellent education, graduating at Wesleyan College first, and then attended a finishing school in Baltimore—Southern Home School or Mrs. Cary's School. She had one child, a baby just two years old at the time of her death—Lucy Leigh Brumby, who was reared by her paternal grandmother, in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-3-1. Lucy Leigh Brumby, b. Oct. 12th, 1880, married Dr. Agnew Hodge Hilsman, b. June 21st, 1876. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-3-1-1. Agnew Hodge Hilsman, Jr., b. 9-7-1903.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-3-1-2. Thomas Brumby Hilsman, b. 7-28-1909. m. Thelma Bott.

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-3-1-3. Dr. Paleomon Lawrence Hilsman, b. 3-25-1913. Married Roberta Waugh. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-4-3-1-3-1. Lucy Frances Hilsman.

2-1-3-2-1-1-5. Solomon Lockett. D. S. P.

Solomon Lockett was the fifth child of James and Rebecca Barron Lockett. He died in early manhood, and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon, Georgia. The records on his tomb are as follows: Born June 26th, 1836, died Sept. 1st, 1856.

2-1-3-2-1-1-6. Sarah Lockett, sixth child of James and Rebecca Barron Lockett married Frank Chapman. Issue:

2-1-3-2-1-1-6-1. Ambrose Monroe Chapman.

2-1-3-2-1-1-6-2. Rebecca Barron Chapman.

2-1-3-2-1-1-6-3. Ann Eliza Chapman, married M. H. Kouns.

2-1-3-2-1-1-6-4. Joanna Alberta Chapman, m. Alonzo N. Timon Jr., and had the following issue—Benjamin Franklin Timon, Alonzo N. Timon Jr., Sallie Lockett Timon, and Ann Alberta Timon.

2-1-3-2-1-1-6-5. Bettie Chapman, m. Bradford Chapman.

2-1-3-2-1-1-6-6. Abner Chapman, m. Evalie Sims.

2-1-3-2-1-1-6-7. Sallie Fenton Chapman, m. H. R. McGinty.

2-1-3-2-1-1-6-8. Stephen Andrew Chapman.

One report of this branch of the family says that the Chapmans moved to Louisiana, and another, that they lived in Columbus, Georgia, but I have been unable to locate any of their descendants for verifying my records.

2-1-3-2-2. David Lockett, son of Abner and Patsy Lockett, from family tradition, married Tabitha Cutliff Cumi, and moved to Mississippi.*

2-1-3-2-3. Solomon Lockett. No record.

2-1-3-2-4. Hugh Lockett married..... Drew in the Lottery of 1821 from Jones County, Georgia.

2-1-3-2-5. Polly (Mary) Lockett married Willie Barron in Jones County Georgia June 17th, 1821. (Marriage Book A. Jones Co.)

2-1-3-2-6. Martha Lockett married Irwin Hunter.

2-1-3-3. Thomas Lockett, the third child of David Lockett and Sally Lucy Winfrey, was one of the Executors of his father's will, in which he was bequeathed the land on which he was then living, in Warren County, Georgia. He was married twice, the first time to Betsy Sims, June 22nd, 1794, and the second time to Tempy Rogers, b. 10-21-1780, m. Sept. 4th, 1810, who was the daughter of Reubin and Temperence James Rogers. (First Marriage Book of Warren County Georgia.)

*One family historian, who fails to give the source of her information, says that David Lockett and his wife Tabitha, lived in Scobey, Mississippi, and had the following children:

1. Carrie Lockett, who married John P. Brown, and had two children—David Lockett Brown and Alice Brown;

2. Sarah Lockett who married James Goodrich in 1869;

3. William Benjamin Lockett who married Margaret Augustus Ballard, and had three children, 1. William Ballard Lockett, who married Blanche Kelly and had one child, Celeste Lockett; 2. Edward Lockett who married Katie Jones and had five children—William Edward Lockett, Frank Lockett, Katie Lee Lockett, Edith Lockett, and Ellen Lockett; 3. Abner Percy Lockett who married Minnie Rollins Howard, and had two children—William Howard Lockett, and Howard Lockett.

Thomas Lockett died in Warren County, leaving a will which was probated July 18th, 1844, (Will Book 1829-1852, pages 151 and 152), in which he names his wife Temperance Lockett as Executrix, and his two sons, Cullen R. Lockett and Thomas Lockett, as Executors. He mentions his grand daughter, Temperance R. Gandling, though I do not know who her parents were, and seven children. He names one of his children as Martha Lewis, and presumably Temperance R. Gandling is the daughter of this Martha Lockett Lewis. I have been unable to locate any record in Warren County of the marriage of Martha Lockett to a Lewis.

George C. Smith in his "Story of Georgia and Georgia People" lists Thomas Lockett as a Revolutionary Soldier who received a Georgia Bounty Warrant, (page 627). Smith also lists Benjamin Lockhart, and Joel Lockhart in his "List Soldiers of the Line", page 619. Richard Lockhart was also listed as receiving a Bounty Warrant for his services, page 629 of the same book. These names were copied by Smith from the records in the office of the Secretary of State in Georgia. He mentions that the spelling of the names was not always correct.

Children named in Thomas Lockett's will are as follows;

Martha Lewis, Green H. Lockett, Osborne Lockett, Cullen R. Lockett, Thomas Lockett, Reubin W. Lockett, and Solomon Lockett. He calls Cullen R., Thomas, Reubin and Solomon his "four youngest children". The will was signed May 24th, 1841, but not probated until July 18th, 1844. Issue:

2-1-3-3-1. Martha Lockett married.....Lewis. Issue unknown.

2-1-3-3-2. Green H. Lockett married Mary Ennis, Sept. 24th, 1829.

(Warren Co. Ga. Marriage Book B. and C., page 139.)

2-1-3-3-3. Osborne Lockett married Eliza Ann Farmer, Dec. 8th, 1825.

(Warren Co. Ga. Marriage Book B. and C., Page 30.)

2-1-3-3-4. Cullen R. Lockett, b. 2-26-1814, d. 6-1-1893, married Harriette Ivey. Issue:*

2-1-3-3-4-1. Senie Lockett married Thomas Hinton.

2-1-3-3-4-2. Thomas Solomon Lockett married Vicie Smith.

2-1-3-3-4-3. Susan Lockett married Seaborn Jones.

2-1-3-3-4-4. Mary Lockett married Ezekiel Matthews.

2-1-3-3-4-5. Sansel Lockett married Marshall Harrison.

2-1-3-3-4-6. Clara Lockett m. Richard (or Marshall) Walden. Issue:

2-1-3-3-4-6-1. Robert Walden.

2-1-3-3-4-6-2. Thomas A. Walden, Clerk Superior Court, Glasscock, Georgia.

2-1-3-3-4-7. Abner J. Lockett m. Mary Jones. Issue, three children. Issue:

2-1-3-3-4-7-1. Beulah Lockett, m. Thomas P. Wiggins.

2-1-3-3-4-7-2. Thomas S. Lockett.

2-1-3-3-4-7-3. Isaac Gordon Lockett.

2-1-3-3-4-8. Chloe Lockett, m. George M. Guy. Or she may have married Joel Wilson March 4th, 1828. (Warren Co. M. Book, page 85.)

Cullen R. Lockett removed to Marion Co. Georgia, where he was Sheriff in 1854. (Ga. Supreme Court Reports, no. 14, page 584.), and in 1859 there was a law suit pending in the Schley Co. Superior Court over some land—lot No. 132 in the 3rd district, originally Muscogee Co., now in Marion County, in which Cullen R. Lockett was interested.

(Ga. Supreme Court Reports, No. 27, page 22.)

2-1-3-3-5. Thomas Lockett, the fifth child of Thomas Lockett and Tempy Rogers, was born in 1805, died in 1863, married in Hancock County, Georgia, Mary Ann Cheeley. He was a Confederate Soldier, and was killed during the war. He came with his two brothers, Solomon and Reubin, to Cass County, Texas in 1854, and enlisted in the Confederate Army in that County. Issue:

2-1-3-3-5-1. Joe T. Lockett. Unmarried. Killed during the War between the States, as a Confederate

*Above data compiled by Col. James M. Lockett, grandson of Benjamin Lockett who married Sarah (Sallie) Bridges.

Soldier. Enlisted June 3rd, 1862 at Linden, Texas, Co. 1, 3rd Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Capt. George A. Connally, Commanding Officer.

2-1-3-3-5-2. John Lockett married Martha Ann Walker of Brenham, Texas, who was the daughter of Philip Walker, and Elizabeth Landrum. (Worth S. Ray's Austin Colony Pioneers.) Issue:

2-1-3-3-5-2-1. Phil Lockett.

2-1-3-3-5-2-2. Edward Lockett.

2-1-3-3-5-2-3. John Lockett.

2-1-3-3-5-3. Sallie Lockett married Hezekiah McCoy.
Issue:

2-1-3-3-5-3-1. Mollie McCoy married Wm. F. Cameron.
Issue:

Don and Pruitt Cameron.

2-1-3-3-5-3-2. Earl McCoy.

2-1-3-3-5-3-3. H. C. McCoy.

2-1-3-3-5-3-4. Nannie McCoy.

2-1-3-3-5-3-5. Joe McCoy—Girl.

2-1-3-3-5-3-6. Vasca McCoy married Bessie Bonner.
Issue: One child.

2-1-3-3-5-4. Solomon T. Lockett, born in Warren County, Georgia in 1851, came to Texas with his parents in 1854. Married Sue Ella Denton in Johnson County, Texas in 1872. Issue:

2-1-3-3-5-4-1. Thomas Lockett, D. s. p.

2-1-3-3-5-4-2. Wade Hampton Lockett married Evelyn Curry.

2-1-3-3-5-4-3. Allen Lockett. D. s. p.

2-1-3-3-5-4-4. John Lockett.

2-1-3-3-5-4-5. Dee Lockett.

2-1-3-3-5-4-6. Joe Lockett.

2-1-3-3-5-4-7. Mary Lucille Lockett married Duncan G. Smith.

2-1-3-3-6. Reubin Winfrey Lockett, son of Thomas Lockett, probably by his first wife, was born Sept. 22nd, 1818 in Warren Co., Ga., d. 1877, and married twice, 1) to Louisiana Sanders, and 2) to Tennessee Lattamore, who was born Dec. 28th, 1838, and died Jan. 2nd, 1900. Both Reubin and his wife are buried in Cleburne, Texas. Reubin Lockett came to Texas with his two brothers, Thomas Jr. and Solomon, and settled first in Cass County, moving in 1868 to Johnson Co. Texas, where he died. He enlisted in the Confederate Army at Camp Cusseta, then

Davis County, later Cass Co., March 18th, 1864,
Co. 7th Bat. T.S.T., Capt. J. M. Nelson, Command-
ing Officer. Issue:

Issues of Reubin Winfrey Lockett and 1st wife Louisi-
ana Sanders:

2-1-3-3-6-1. Thomas Lockett married Mandy Montgom-
ery. Issue;

Vera, Louisiana, Dora, Maude, Jack, Bethel.

2-1-3-3-6-2. Henry Lockett married Sue Nunn. Issue;
Vergil, Lillian and Pearl.

2-1-3-3-6-3. William Darrell Lockett, born in Warren
County Georgia in 1851, d. March 3rd, 1920, mar-
ried in 1873, to Nellie Baird, b. July 29th, 1854, d.
Dec. 8th, 1888. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-3-1. Durwood Lockett, b. 12-26-1874, d. 2-26-
1884.

2-1-3-3-6-3-2. Reubin Sanders Lockett, b. 1876, m. Lula
Williams. Issue:

Francis and Edith Lockett.

2-1-3-3-6-3-3. Lige Guffey Lockett, Spanish American
War Veteran. b. 1876, married Hattie Edith Cohe-
nour in 1900. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-3-3-1. Montazella Lockett, m. James Clif-
ford Henson. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-3-3-1-1. James Clifford Henson.

2-1-3-3-6-3-3-2. Hattie Grace Lockett, m. Russell J.
Long.

2-1-3-3-6-3-3-3. Marian Pearl Lockett, m. Joe A. Ros-
son. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-3-3-3-1. Joe Lockett Rosson.

2-1-3-3-6-3-4. Charles Richard Lockett, b. 1880, m. Lila
Walker. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-3-4-1. William Darrell Lockett.

2-1-3-3-6-3-4-2. Odess Lockett.

2-1-3-3-6-3-5. Luther Culpepper Lockett, (twin), b.
1882, d. 1937, married Alice Beavers. Issue;

John William Lockett, Luther Ray Lockett, Richard
Lee Lockett, Charles Eugene Lockett.

2-1-3-3-6-3-6. Arthur Lockett, (twin), b. 1882.

William Darrell Lockett married 2nd, Ella Ward.

2-1-3-3-6-4. Sallie Lockett, daughter of Reubin Winfrey

Lockett, and Louisiana Sanders, b. 1856, m. James Baird. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-4-1. Frank Baird.

2-1-3-3-6-4-2. Ivor Baird married Fred Hudzietz.

2-1-3-3-6-4-3. Lottie Baird.

2-1-3-3-6-4-4. Eleanor Baird.

2-1-3-3-6-4-5. Nina Baird m. 1) Oscar Hudzietz, m. 2nd)Randolph.

2-1-3-3-6-5. Richard Lockett, D.S.P.

2-1-3-3-6-6. Stella Sanders Lockett, daughter of Reubin and Louisiana Sanders Lockett, b. 1861, d. 1943, m. 1881 William Booker Featherston Jr. b. 1856, d. 1931. William Booker Featherston Jr. was the son of William Booker Featherston and his wife Amanda Talbot, b. 1826, died 1857. Amanda and Wm. B. Featherston Sr. were cousins. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-6-1. Eddie Lou Featherston, b. 1882, m. 1899 John Gould Hill, b. 1876, d. 1943. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-1. Marguerite Featherston Hill, b. 1901, d. 1942, married P. Wade Smith, b. 1882. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-1-1. Marguerite Carol Smith, b. 1923, m. A. Lawrence Lacy. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-1-1-1. Marguerite Helen Lacy.

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-2. Stella Gould Hill b. 1902, m. Kenneth H. Bayless. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-2-1. Sallie Gould Bayless.

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-2-2. Elizabeth Ann Bayless.

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-2-3. Kenneth Hunt Bayless.

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-3. Elizabeth Hill, b. 1907, m. 1st) George R. Duncan, died 1936. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-3-1. Elizabeth Jean Duncan.

Elizabeth Hill married 2nd Charles Cunningham. Issue:

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-3-2. Stella Gates Cunningham.

2-1-3-3-6-6-1-3-3. Edward Gould Cunningham.

2-1-3-3-6-6-2. Martha Melvina Featherston, second child of Stella Lockett Featherston and William Booker Featherston, b. 1884, d. 1886.

- 2-1-3-3-6-6-3. Stella Sue Featherston, 3rd child of Stella Lockett and William Featherston, b. 1886, m. George W. Henderson. Issue:
 2-1-3-3-6-6-3-1. Eddie L. Henderson, b. 1905, m. Herbert Beaty. No issue:
 2-1-3-3-6-6-3-2. Martha Melvina Henderson, b. 1911, married Marshall Cone. Issue:
 2-1-3-3-6-6-3-2-1. Martha Sue Cone.
 2-1-3-3-6-6-3-2-2. Mary Cone.
 2-1-3-3-6-6-3-3. George William Henderson, b. 1913, d. 1934.
- 2-1-3-3-6-6-4. Winfrey Booker Featherston, 4th child of Stella Lockett and William Featherston, b. 1888, d. 1941, m. Clift Morrow. Issue:
 2-1-3-3-6-6-4-1. Winfrey Billie Featherston, b. 1923.
- 2-1-3-3-6-6-5. Charles Henry Featherston, 5th child of Stella Lockett and William Featherston, b. 1890, m. Elizabeth Fairweather. Issue:
 2-1-3-3-6-6-5-1. Henry Edwin Featherston, b. 1917.
 2-1-3-3-6-6-5-2. Alex Booker Featherston, b. 1925.
- 2-1-3-3-6-6-6. William Dotey Featherston, b. 1892, d. 1939, m. Bess Moore. Issue:
 2-1-3-3-6-6-6-1. Tom Moore Featherston.
- 2-1-3-3-6-6-7. Talbot Quincy Featherston, b 1894, d. 1941, married———Lake. Issue:
 2-1-3-3-6-6-7-1. Patricia Featherston.
- 2-1-3-3-6-6-8. Albert Charlton Featherston, b. 1896. Unmarried.
- 2-1-3-3-6-6-9. Neal Long Featherston, b. 1898. d. 1898.
- 2-1-3-3-6-6-10. Mary Williams Featherston, b. 1901, m. Marion J. England. Issue:
 2-1-3-3-6-6-10-1. Marion Jackson England Jr. Issue of Reubin Winfrey Lockett and his second wife, Tennessee Lattamore:
- 2-1-3-3-6-7. Albert Lockett, b. 1865, d. 1887.
- 2-1-3-3-6-8. Joe D. Lockett married Willie Lasseter.
- 2-1-3-3-6-9. Finis Lockett, b. 1869, d. 1939, m. Em Stewart. Issue:
 2-1-3-3-6-9-1. Reubin Lockett.
 2-1-3-3-6-9-2. Helen Lockett.
 2-1-3-3-6-9-3. Myrtle Lockett.
 2-1-3-3-6-9-4. Stella Mae Lockett.

- 2-1-3-3-6-10. Charlton J. Lockett married Bess Stephens.
No issue.
- 2-1-3-3-7. Solomon Lockett, son of Thomas Lockett of Warren County, Georgia, by which wife uncertain, was born in Warren County Ga., March 22nd, 1821, died in Cleburne, Texas Oct. 18th, 1889, married 1) Rebecca Anne Swain, his cousin, and married 2) Mrs. Mary Susan Herring. Solomon Lockett came to Texas with his two brothers, Thomas Jr., and Reubin Winfrey Lockett in 1854, and settled in Cass County. In 1868 he removed to Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas where he died. Issue;
- 2-1-3-3-7-1. Warren Lockett.
- 2-1-3-3-7-2. Anna Lockett married A. A. Hudzietz.
- 2-1-3-3-7-3. Tempe Lockett married T. A. Woods.
- 2-1-3-3-7-4. Stephen Charlton Lockett, b. 10-26-1850, d. _____married Paralee Elizabeth Williams, b. July 26th, 1857, daughter of James C. and Samantha Williams. Issue;
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-1. Leona Rebecca Lockett, b. Sept. 24, 1878 married William Harold Fine, Feb. 19, 1899. Issue:
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-1-1. Helen Fine, b. Oct. 31st, 1903, married John Stewart Mitchell.
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-1-2. Stella Fine, b. 6-24-1906, d. 10-24-1906.
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-2. Alta Lockett, b. 6-15-1880, married Jacob Weaver Kendig.
Issue: Dorothy Kendig, b. 5-10-1904.
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-3. Lodowick Lockett, b. 7-24-1882.
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-4. Mattie Lee Lockett, b. 1827-1884, married Fred James.
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-5. Benjamin Williams Lockett, b. 3-13-1887, married Sallie Gordon. Issue:
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-5-1. Ben Ellis Lockett, b. 11-5-1915.
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-5-2. Evelyn Elizabeth Lockett, b. 6-7-1918.
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-6. Lotha Lockett, b. 8-6-1890, married Ernest H. Ellison. Issue:
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-6-1. Mildred Ellison, b. 7-28-1913.
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-7. Reubin Cyril Lockett, b. 2-3-1893, married Daisy_____.
- 2-1-3-3-7-4-8. Solye Lockett, b. 3-17-1896, married Jesse L. Nevill.

- 2-1-3-4. Winfrey Lockett, child of David Lockett of Warren County, Georgia and his wife Sally Lucy Winfrey. Whether Winfrey was a daughter or a son, I do not know though one family historian lists the name as Sallie Winfrey Lockett. David, in his will, lists Winfrey Lockett and Sallie Lockett, and when Sallie was married to John Patterson in Warren County in 1803 she is listed in the marriage records as Sallie Lockett and NOT Sallie Winfrey Lockett. My belief is that Winfrey Lockett died after his father made his will, and that there is no issue for Winfrey Lockett.
- 2-1-3-5. Sallie Lockett married John Patterson in Warren County, Georgia, Feb. 20th, 1803, (First Marriage Book of Warren County.) yet in the tax records of Warren County for 1805, Doctor Lockett, her brother pays the tax for "Sarah Lockett", indicating that she was not yet of age, and that she was unmarried. The tax record shows that she had three slaves, two hundred acres of land, located on the Ogeechee River. We have no further record of Sarah (Sallie) Lockett Patterson, so she may have died soon after her marriage. She is not listed in the tax records of Warren Co. for 1818.
- 2-1-3-6. Reubin Lockett, son of David and Sally Lucy Winfrey Lockett married Sarah Hill, June 27th, 1800. (Warren Co. 1st Marriage Book) Reubin Lockett is not listed on any of the early tax lists of Warren County, so I imagine that he moved away after his marriage. In 1808, according to the Morgan County Georgia Deed Books, Pleasant Potter of Hancock Co. Ga. made a deed to Reubin Lockett of Baldwin County. A large number of the Lockett family settled in Baldwin County, when they first came from Virginia, which would be one inducement to Reubin for moving there. (Morgan Co. was laid out from Baldwin in 1807.) Baldwin County was first laid out by the Lottery Act of 1803, and organized in 1805.
- 2-1-3-7. Doctor Lockett, youngest son of David Lockett and Sally Lucy Winfrey was not yet of age at the time of his father's death. However, he was married in Warren County Feb. 20th, 1803 to Mary Hill, and is recorded on the tax lists for Warren County in 1805, where he was reported as having 200 acres of land on the Ogeechee River, and

owning six slaves. By the year 1818 he had acquired additional land for on the tax records of that year he is listed as having 620 acres of land and owning 16 slaves. This "Doctor" Lockett has been the source of a great many headaches for me, for I have not been sure of his baptismal name, "Doctor" being a nick name. One family historian has said that his name was James, but since she did not give any authority for assuming that the name was James, I have not accepted it as a fact. If he had any other name, it seems that he would have used it when he secured his marriage license, but the Marriage Record in Warren County has the name as DOCTOR LOCKETT. This same family historian, because she assumed that "Doctor's" name was James has confused his record with that of another James Lockett who married Rebecca Barron, in Jones County Georgia.

2-1-3-8. David Lockett, son of David Lockett and Sally Lucy Winfrey, is also one of the elusive members of the family. Family tradition says that he moved from Georgia to Mississippi. I have found no records confirming this tradition though he disappears from Ga. records. There is a record in Jones County Georgia of a marriage between David Lockhart and Nancy B. DeBose, November 17th, 1819, but whether this is David LOCKETT, the son of David Lockett of Warren County, I do not know.

Besides the marriage records already quoted I found the following in Warren County, Georgia.

Marriage Book "B"

Henry Lockhart to Mary Ann Beall, Dec. 12th, 1820—page 221; Augustus Lockett or Luckett to Nancy Towns, Nov. 25th, 1823—page 310; Winifred Lockett to Benjamin Gibson, Dec. 9th, 1823—page 311.

Marriage Book "B" and "C"

Osborne Lockett to Eliza Ann Farmer, Dec. 8th, 1825—page 30.

Chloe Lockett to Joel Wilson, March 4th, 1828—page 85.

Polly Lockett to George W. Carter, Dec. 28th, 1829—page 128.

Isabel Lockhart to William Hillson, Dec. 17th, 1826—page 173.

Jonathan A. Lockhart to Lurany Moore, Aug. 30th, 1827—page 178.

Elizabeth Lockett to John Johnson, May 12th, 1831—
page 187.

From the Minutes of Inferior Court for Warren County. Oct. 12th, 1835—Henry Lockhart appointed administrator of the estate of Eli G. Sherman, and on Nov. 21st, 1835 Henry Lockhart was appointed guardian to Albert L. minor orphan of David Cody, deceased, instead of Eli G. Sherman, deceased. On March 6th, 1837, Henry Lockhart was appointed administrator of the estate of Albert L. Cody.

On May 1st, 1837, Cullen R. Lockett was appointed guardian of William Jasper, Mary, Elizabeth, Susan, and Emily F. Bryant, orphans of Benjamin Bryant, deceased. No relationship was mentioned, and there may have been none.

CHAPTER VIII

ABNER LOCKETT AND HIS
DESCENDANTS

2-1-4. Abner Lockett, son of Thomas Lockett, Third, and Judith Townes, was born c. 1743, died 1790, and married Ann Phoebe Marshall, daughter of William Marshall of Cumberland County,⁶¹ Virginia. He did not remain long on his father's plantation, but removed from Powhatan County to Mecklenburg County, Va., between 1777 and 1789,⁶² and sold his home on Butterwood Creek to Arthur Moseley. In his will, dated November 26th, 1789, probated February 8th, 1790, he names his wife, Ann; his sons, Francis not yet twenty years of age), Thomas, and Philip and his daughters, Phoebe, Nancy, and Lucy Lockett. One of the family traditions is that there was another son, whose name was Abner, and who married either a Miss Black or Miss Blank, but I have found no records of him, and he is not named in the will. In 1768 Abner Lockett was one of the witnesses to the will of William Marshall, and in 1775, Abner Lockett and wife, Ann (nee Marshall) joined with other heirs in a suit to divide the estate of William Marshall, deceased.

Mrs. Ann Phoebe Marshall Lockett, after her husband's death, married c. 1794 Joseph Gooch of Granville County, North Carolina.⁶⁶ Issue of Abner Lockett and Ann Phoebe Marshall:⁶³

2-1-4-1. Thomas Lockett, Died c. 1801.⁶⁴

*2-1-4-2. Francis Lockett m. 1802 Martha Goode Marshall, daughter of William Marshall.⁶⁵ Issue, two children.

2-1-4-3. Philip Lockett. (Grandfather of Myrta Lockett Avary.)

Philip Lockett, died April 19th, 1848, married twice—1st Jane Trotter, b. Feb. 5th, 1789, d. Feb. 28th, 1825; 2nd

*Francis Lockett married Martha Goode Marshall March 8th, 1802. William Marshall, father of Martha, filed note with marriage bond. Marriage on record in Mecklenburg County.

Caroline Wainwright Harper, d. September 11th, 1846. Issue:

2-1-4-3-1. Frank Lockett.

2-1-4-3-2. Thomas Lockett.

2-1-4-3-3. Ann Lockett married Kennon Wainwright.

2-1-4-3-4. Jane Lockett married Josephus Younger
(One child.)

2-1-4-3-5. Eliza Lockett married—————Williams.
Issue:

2-1-4-3-5-1. Pattie Williams.

2-1-4-3-5-2. Lockett Williams.

2-1-4-3-6. Lucy Lockett married—————Tucker.
Issue: One child, Adeline Tucker who married
—————Rhea.

2-1-4-3-7. Harwood Alexander Lockett, b. May 6th, 1812, in Brunswick County, Va., married his step-sister, Augusta Harper, March 3rd, 1836. Augusta was born Feb. 12th, 1821, in Nottoway County, Va. Harwood Alexander Lockett was the father of Myrta Lockett Avary, noted Southern Author of Atlanta, Georgia, who furnished me the data about her family when she was eighty-six years old. Two of her best known books are "A Virginia Girl in the Civil War," and "Dixie After the War."

A page from a diary of Harwood Alexander Lockett—in his 83rd year. Hand written, Born May 6, 1812.

"Roanoke City, Va., Jany. 31, 1895.

"While I am confined at my son, Phils' it has occurred to me that I would for the benefit of my family and whoever it may concern write the history of my long life, but as I have kept no diary it will have to be done entirely from memory—but I think I could tell where I was and what occurred nearly every day since I was between two and three years old, but there is much I shall leave out and wish I could expunge and blot out forever.

I was born the 6th day of May 1812, just on the top of the hill north of Skipwith Ferry, in a house that then stood just at the forks of the road, one leading to Roysters Ferry and crossing the Roanoke just where the Dan and Stanton unite and form the Roanoke opposite the Town of Clarksville and intersecting the Skipwith Ferry Road a little north of what was then known as Tarwaters' Tavern, while Skipwith Ferry crossed both rivers through what was then called the thoroughfare.

“The Ferry then belonged to Lady Skipwith (I never heard of her being called anything else. Just as I never heard Lady Baskerville called anything else—they brought their titles with them from over-seas) who acted as my father’s guardian and pretty much raised him. Her son, Hembleston, was near the same age of my father—they played together and were always attached to each other. I have heard father speak of two other children of Lady Skipwith, they were daughters, both married gentlemen by the names of Coles. One of the girls was named Salina, the others’ name I do not recollect.

“My father’s mother was Miss Marshall, the daughter of Col. Marshall, a near relative of Chief Justice Marshall—he, my grandfather, settled on Blue Stone Creek and sold merchandise for a number of years at a place now called Marshalville. My grandfather Lockett married one of his daughters, by whom he had five children. Aunt Phoebe the oldest—Uncle Frank, next, who married his cousin, a Miss Marshal—Aunt Lucy married a Mr. Jones and went to North Carolina to live—Uncle Abner married a Miss Blank and died early—Whether he left any children or not I don’t know—My father was the youngest child by twenty years, consequently knew very little of his kin and rarely ever spoke of them—his father and mother dying when he was an infant and Col. Wm. Marshal became his guardian until he moved with Uncle Frank to Kentucky and settled on the Ohio River at a place now called Hendersonville.

“Aunt Phoebe remained in Mecklenburg and had two sons—Scarboro and Hugh, and one daughter named Lucy who, I have been told, was the handsomest woman ever raised in the County—she married a man by the name of Finch, and I think his name was Langston. That is all I know of them: Aunt Phoebe visited my father while he lived in Brunswick and brought her two boys with her—she moved to Kentucky and from there to Ohio, and the last I heard of her she was 104 years old, had her third set of teeth and could see to thread a cambric needle, and her sons—Scarboro and Hugh—were Episcopal ministers stationed in some Northern cities.

“The old Lockett tract of land extended from near Marshalville to Mrs. Skipwith’s garden. It was divided and my father’s lot was joining Mrs. Skipwith’s. She purchased all but his, but as he was but a boy she could not get his and that was no doubt why she took him and acted as his

guardian—and I have frequently heard him say she was the same as a mother to him: and as soon as he was large enough she sent him along with the wagon to Richmond and other places to buy groceries, and during the War of 1812 to Fayetteville, N. C., to buy salt—and when he was eighteen or nineteen years old she proposed to him if he would sell her his land that she would build a storehouse at the foot of the hill on the Ferry Road and the money to buy the goods if he would attend to it and her Ferry and the selling of corn and forage at the Ferry. This proposition was accepted by my father and continued until he became of age and married, and after for some years, until about the year 1815—when I was between two and three years old, and the first thing I can remember was one morning my father not taking me along with him to the store as usual.

“That Fall father and Mrs. Skipwith dissolved partnership and my father moved to Lunenburg, and here I leave Mecklenburg for some years.”

Issue of Harwood Alexander Lockett and Augusta Harper:

2-1-4-3-7-1. Camilla Morris Lockett, b. Dec. 24th, 1836, married Dec. 24th, 1858, Edwin G. Moore. Issue:

2-1-4-3-7-1-1. Arthur Bertrand Moore, m. Eleanor Scott Bryant.

2-1-4-3-7-1-2. Victor Augustus Moore, m. Caroline Matthews. Issue:

2-1-4-3-7-1-2-1. Margaret M. Moore, m. Jack Blanton Barrett. Issue:

2-1-4-3-7-1-2-1-1. Caroline B. Barrett.

2-1-4-3-7-1-2-2. Victor A. Moore, m. Ethel Noble. Issue:

2-1-4-3-7-1-2-2-1. Camilla Moore.

2-1-4-3-7-1-2-3. Caroline Lockett Moore, m. April 14th, 1925, Howard Townsend.

2-1-4-3-7-2. John Kennon Lockett, b. Oct. 3rd, 1839, m. Oct. 7th, 1868, Lucy Baskerville. Issue: Three children; married 2) Eliza Payne. Issue: Three children.

2-1-4-3-7-3. Philip Lockett, b. Feb. 22nd, 1842, m. Feb. 17th, 1886 to Annie Williams Johnson.

2-1-4-3-7-4. Lucy Harwood Lockett, b. Dec. 23rd, 1863, m. Cicero Henry Strong, Lombardy Grove, Virginia. Issue:

2-1-4-3-7-4-1. Lucy Augusta Strong. b. June 2nd, 1866, d. Dec. 24th, 1924, m. Feb. 28th, 1899, John Marion Graham.

2-1-4-3-7-4-2. Inman Caroline Strong, b. Oct. 16th, 1874, m. May 5th, 1899, Charles Metcalf Chase.

2-1-4-3-7-4-3. Alice Vivian Strong, b. Nov. 11th, 1879, m. Alexander Duncan Grant.

2-1-4-3-7-5. Ella Caroline Lockett, b. April 18th, 1848, m. May 9th, 1877, George F. Jones.

2-1-4-3-7-6. Annie Harper Lockett, b. Jan. 7th, 1851, d. July 5th, 1888, m. March 15th, 1871, Gen. John D. Imboden. Issue:

2-1-4-3-7-6-1. Helen Imboden.

2-1-4-3-7-7. Myrta Harper Lockett, b. Dec. 7th, 1857, m. Sept. 17th, 1884, Dr. James Avary. Issue:

2-1-4-3-7-7-1. James C. Avary. Died in infancy.

2-1-4-4. Phoebe Lockett,* fourth child of Abner Lockett and Anne Phoebe Marshall was married and had three children, though we do not know the name of her husband. Mrs. Avary wrote me that her father frequently spoke of "Aunt Phoebe," and her children, Scarboro, Hugh and Lucy, who married L. Finch, but she did not remember "Aunt Phoebe's" husband's name.

60. Prince Edward Deed Book 5; 432. Cf. note 42.

61. Cumberland W. B. 1:444: Will of William Marshall, Oct. 2nd, 1768.

62. Powhatan D. B. 1:32. Transfer from Ann and Abner Lockett of Powhatan to William Moseley. Abner Lockett made will in Mecklenburg Co., see note 63.

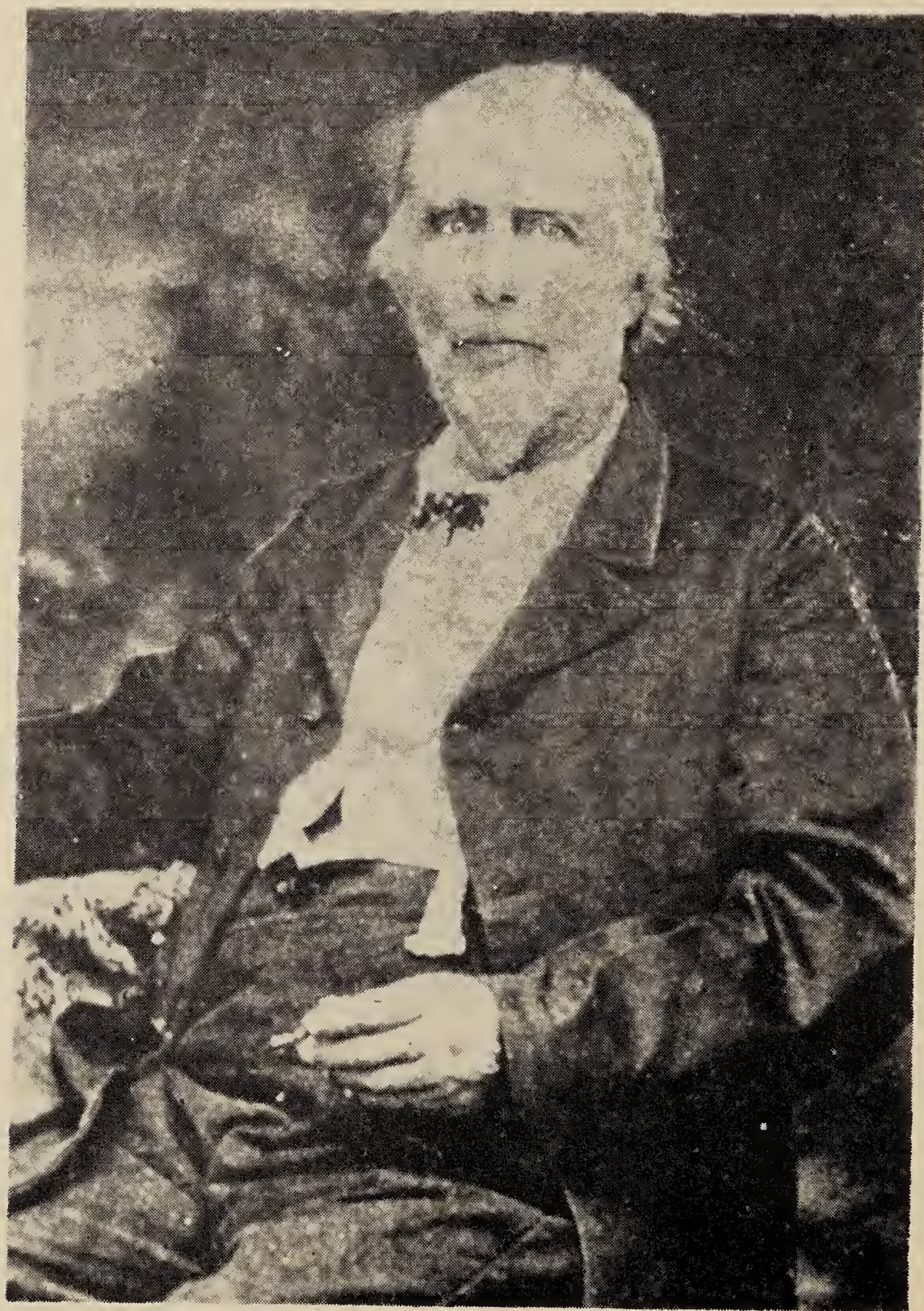
63. Mecklenburg W. B. 3:39. Will of Abner Lockett, Nov. 26th, 1789, proved Feb 8th, 1790.

64. Mecklenburg W. B. 4:312: Amount of sale of estate of Thomas Lockett, deceased, dated March 12th, 1801; inventory made March 11th, 1801.

65. Mecklenburg Marriage Bond, March 8th, 1802; note from William Marshall, father of Frances Lockett.

66. Mecklenburg D. B. 8:463; marriage agreement dated June 27th, 1794. Mecklenburg D. B. 8:134 (deed dated Dec. 9th, 1791), names Abner Lockett following Thomas and Francis. Was he a son of Abner, not mentioned in the will? Mecklenburg D. B. 19:355, dated Jan. 7th, 1822, mentions Abner L. of Charlotte, and George Barnes and wife, Susannah, formerly Susannah Lockett. There was a Susannah Royall, daughter of John Royall, and his wife, Susan Bates, who married a Lockett, whom I have been unable to place, so perhaps THIS Susannah, mentioned above, is the one who later married George Barnes.

*In Cumberland County, under date of June 27th, 1774, Royal Lockett was surety at the marriage of Phoebe Hatcher and Francis Marshall. In the Virginia Census 1782-1785, listing heads of families, there was a Phoebe Lockett, from Chesterfield County listed 1783.



ROYALL LOCKETT



MARTHA SMITH LOCKETT

CHAPTER IX

JACOB LOCKETT AND HIS
DESCENDANTS

2-1-5. Jacob Lockett, born 1754, died 1820, (estate administered in Jones County Georgia June 4th, 1820), married Lucy Waddell (Waddle or Waddill) in Prince Edward County, Virginia, March 17th, 1791.⁷¹ Jacob Lockett was the fifth child of Thomas Lockett, Third, and Judith Townes (Towns). We do not know the exact date of his birth, but we DO know that he was not of age when his father made his will in 1770, for in the will of Thomas Lockett, Third, probated in 1775, he leaves the following bequest—"I give and bequeath to my son, Jacob, all my lands on Nut Tree Branch, in Chesterfield County, to him and his heirs forever, IF HE SHALL ARRIVE AT THE AGE OF 21 YEARS, if not, I desire the land to be sold to the highest bidder, and the money equally divided amongst all of my children, as also, I give him fifteen pounds of current money, one feather bed and furniture, a horse, bridle and a saddle of ten pounds value," and again, referring to his estate, he says, "It is my desire that all the land I hold in Prince Edward County, not already willed away, be sold, and the money equally divided amongst all my children, except James. (James being the eldest child, and had probably already received his part of his inheritance.) It is my desire that all the rest of my estate, both real and personal, be equally divided amongst all my children." Thomas names his wife, Judith, and the following children in his will—James, Stephen, David, Abner, Jacob, Martha Bass, Lucy Stone, Mary Gipson (Gibson), and Elizabeth Lockett.

Jacob Lockett never received his inheritance of 400 acres of land on Nut Tree Branch, (of Swift Creek), in Chesterfield County, mentioned in his father's will, for his father and mother sold this land in 1773 to Edward Johnson. (Thomas made his will in 1770, but did not die until 1775.) This land had been patented by James Lockett, May 23rd, 1763, and had been sold by him to his father, Thomas Lockett, on June 28th, 1766. (Chesterfield D. B. 7, p. 238; (Chesterfield D. B. 6, p. 50).

Jacob Lockett was not of age when his father made his will in 1770, but he probably came of age at about the time

of his father's death in 1775, for on March 8th, 1775, his brothers and sisters deeded him 200 acres of land in Prince Edward County, "for the love and affection which we bear him," and described as "being the land left us by our father's last will, to be sold and divided amongst us."⁶⁸ This land was situated on Falling Creek, and in 1776 Jacob bought an additional 300 acres on Falling Creek from Lodowick Elam, the deed being witnessed by his brother, Stephen.

The land bought from Lodowick Elam was situated on the north side of the north fork of Falling Creek, adjoining Lodowick Elam, Thaxton, and Lockett.⁶⁹ On January 9th, 1787, Jacob Lockett, living in Powhatan County, (Cumberland County until 1777), gave a deed of trust to Stephen Lockett of Prince Edward, on 400 acres of land, (that conveyed to him by the above two deeds) to secure a debt to Stephen of thirty-six pounds, five shillings.⁷⁰ On May 5th, 1792, Jacob Lockett sold John Hutcheson 215 acres on Lockett's Creek,⁷² and on Sept. 15, 1794, Jacob and Lucy, his wife, sold 149 acres on Lockett's Creek to Alexander Guill (Gill) Jr.⁷³ Jacob Lockett paid Richard Foster sixty-four pounds, seventeen shillings for 86½ acres "on which Lockett now lives," July 17, 1797.⁷⁷ On June 17th, 1797, Jacob bought lot No. 10, (one half acre) in Jamestown for \$55.00,⁷⁵ and on July 30th, 1800 Jacob and Lucy sold this lot to John Kelso for \$60.00.⁷⁶ It is interesting to note the change in wording of the deeds from pounds to dollars in recording the consideration.

I have been unable to locate Lockett Creek, as the oldest map of Prince Edward County, John Wood's Map of 1820, does not show it, but it must have been a branch of Falling Creek, judging from the location of Jacob's land.

When Jacob Lockett married Lucy Waddell in 1791 he must have been about 37 years old, which was unusually late for a man to marry in Colonial times, and Lucy must

68. Prince Edward D. B. 5, p. 432.

69. Prince Edward D. B. 5, p. 507.

70. Prince Edward D. B. 8, p. 40.

71. Prince Edward County Marriage Bonds Index.

72. Prince Edward D. B. 9, p. 239. John Hutcherson and Jacob Lockett were witnesses to Stephen Lockett's will, dated Dec. 11th, 1792; Prince Edward Will Book 2, pp. 241-42.

73. Prince Edward D. B. 10, p. 182.

74. Jamestown was chartered in 1796 at Buffalo Falls on the Appomattox River, Prince Edward County, on the land of John Towns; the Trustees were Abner Watkins, George Eggleston, William Worsham, Robert Goode, Josiah Perkinson, Christopher Walthall, Richard Pincham, Thomas Gibson, John L. Crute, and Samuel Shepherd; Statutes at Large 11, ch. 21.

75. Prince Edward D. B. 11, p. 99.

76. Prince Edward D. B. 12, p. 47.

77. Prince Edward D. B. 11, p. 118.

have been under age, for her father, Richard Waddell, had to give his consent, which is filed in Prince Edward County with the marriage bond. Perhaps one reason for Jacob's late marriage was the fact that he had been busy helping to defend Virginia, and was away from home. He served as a soldier in "Dunmore's War" (1772-1776), prior to the Revolution, and also served for three years in the Virginia Continental Line, and was awarded 100 acres of land for his services on March 22nd, 1784. This land was located in Ohio, but there is no record to show whether it was ever claimed.

There was another Jacob Lockett (or Lockhart) in Virginia who has often been confused with Jacob Lockett who married Lucy Waddell, who evidently was awarded land in Kentucky for his services in the Continental Army. In Audery's "Kentucky Court and Other Records," Vol. 2, p. 150, John Lockhart refers to land "coming from the estate of their father, Jacob Lockhart, decd." The Jacob referred to above was evidently the one who married Mason Crenshaw in Amelia County, Va., April 30th, 1804, (Valentine Papers, Vol. 1, p. 354). I have been unable to connect this Jacob Lockett or Lockhart of Amelia County, Va., with any branch descended from Thomas and Margaret Lockett, although he may have been descended from Benjamin Lockett, eldest child of Thomas and Margaret. The first reference that I have found to him is a bond, dated Oct. 22nd, 1798, for his marriage to Mary League (Amelia Marriage Bonds Index). This could not have been Jacob, son of Thomas Lockett, as Jacob's wife Lucy, was alive at this time. (Prince Edward D. B. 12, p. 47; Prince Edward W. B. 3, p. 458). On Dec. 9th, 1799 Edmund League and his wife Mary, of Prince Edward County, sold to Jacob Lockett, of Amelia, ninety acres on the branches of Sandy River, bounded by Fuquay's wagon road, Fuquay's line, Bradshaw's line, and Richard Vaughan's line. (Prince Edward D. B. 11, p. 398.) Jacob Lockett, son of Thomas, was living in Prince Edward at that time, and consequently could not have been the purchaser, who was recited as living in Amelia. The Jacob Lockett in question was married to Mary League in Amelia County in 1798, and to Mason Crenshaw in 1804. Mason Crenshaw was the widow of Anthony Crenshaw, whose estate was appraised March 22nd, 1798. (W. B. 5, p. 438). Mason Crenshaw was the daughter of Ambrose Jeter, whose will was proved in Amelia County Court March 24th, 1803. Rodophil Jeter was appointed guardian of Mason and Anthony Crenshaw's children who were as follows:

Nathaniel A. Crenshaw, William T. Crenshaw, Allen J. Crenshaw, Anthony W. Crenshaw, (Will Book 6, p. 223; W. B. 7, pp. 78, 105, 237, 586, 588, 589; W. B. 8, pp. 58, 386.) Mason Jeter had married Anthony Crenshaw in 1786, "Mason Jeter gives consent, being of lawful age." (Valentine Papers, Vol. 1, p. 353.) There is a marriage bond on file in Amelia County in 1821 for Elizabeth Lockett and William Dunnavant, daughter of Jacob Lockett, with N. A. Crenshaw as surety, and this Elizabeth was evidently the daughter of Jacob Lockett who married Mason Crenshaw.

When the Constitution of the United States was adopted in 1787 Georgia was an immense territory, extending from the Savannah River on the East to the Mississippi River on the West, and including the present states of Alabama and Mississippi. The country was sparsely settled, and there was much trouble with the Indians—the Creeks, the Choc-taws, the Muskohges, among others—so there was an urgent need for new settlers. For this reason, Georgia was especially generous to new comers, and offered many inducements to soldiers, widows and orphans for selecting Georgia for their homes. Both Jacob and his brother David had been soldiers and had some experience fighting the Indians in Virginia, (where they usually allied themselves with the British), so the terrors of Indian Warfare, and the privations of a new country, had few terrors for them, and the fertile, cheap lands of Georgia seemed very desirable. Slave holding had been prohibited in the Colony of Georgia, but with the lifting of the ban, and the importation of slaves, the development of large plantations in Georgia was not such a formidable task. Hundreds of settlers from Virginia and the Carolinas began to make the long trek to Georgia, and David and Jacob Lockett were among them.

David Lockett probably came to Georgia before his brother Jacob, for we know that he was in Wilkes County as early as 1785—in that part of Wilkes which later (1793) became Warren County. Jacob probably did not come to Georgia until after he sold his lot in Jamestown on July 30th, 1800, but we know that he was in Georgia by 1803 for he drew in the Land Lottery of 1806 from Hancock County, Georgia, and in order to be eligible to draw in that Lottery, he must have been in the State at least three years. The north fork of the Ogeechee River separates Hancock County

78. Prince Edward D. B. 2, p. 285.

79. Prince Edward D. B. 9, p. 248.

80. Prince Edward D. B. 11, p. 134.

from Warren County, where David Lockett settled, so the homes of the two brothers were not far apart. From the Office of Clerk Superior Court, Jones County, Georgia, Book G., page 97, Jacob Lockett, Hancock County, Georgia, bought land from Michael Mathews, Wilkinson County and Territory of Mississippi, on May 26th, 1809. Jacob Lockett later moved to Jones County, Georgia, where he is listed on the tax rolls for 1811 as living on Walnut Creek. In 1814, according to the tax records of Jones County, Georgia, p. 93, Jacob Lockett is also taxed for 202½ acres of land in the 13th District of Wilkinson County, which is evidently the land he bought from Michael Matthews in 1809. Jacob Lockett's home in Jones County, Georgia, was about one mile west of Wayside, and about seven miles from Gray, Georgia, the present county seat.

Jacob Lockett died in Jones County, Georgia, and his son Royal was appointed Administrator of his estate. The estate was appraised June 4th, 1820, and two of the three appraisers appointed by the Court were relatives—James Lockett and Abner Lockett. Lucy Lockett's dower, as widow of Jacob Lockett was laid out and assigned to her on November 3rd, 1821. The Minutes of the Jones County Court of Ordinary for 1818-1825, page 75, show that John Lockett, son of Jacob, was appointed guardian of Nancy, Elizabeth and Sarah Lockett, minor orphans of Jacob Lockett, deceased.

Lucy Lockett did not survive her husband many years, dying sometime between 1821 and 1826. She was listed on the tax rolls for Jones County in 1821, with 8 slaves, and 202½ acres of land on Walnut Creek, p. 97, but in Deed Records P., page 78, there is a record of the sale of Jacob Lockett's widow's dower to James Lockett on January 9th, 1826. The deed was signed by the following children of Jacob and Lucy Lockett or their husbands—Osborne Lockett, Royal Lockett, John Lockett, James Traywick, (husband of Nancy Lockett), Thomas Higginbotham, (husband of Martha or Patsy Lockett), Joel Renfro, (husband of Cynthia Lockett), John Ward (husband of Lucy Lockett), and John Lockett, as guardian of Sarah Lockett. Since John Lockett did not sign the above deed for Elizabeth Lockett as guardian, and since there is no signature of a husband for her, or any record of her marriage, it is presumed that Elizabeth Lockett was dead at this time. Nancy Lockett had married since her father's death—the deed is signed by her husband, James Traywick,—a runaway marriage while she was still under

age—so Sarah (Sallie) Lockett, who later married James Reubin Bridges, was the only one of the children who was under age in 1826, and under the guardianship of her brother, John Lockett.

There is a marriage record in Morgan County, Georgia, in 1817 for Elizabeth Lockett and Lewis Mayne, but this could not have been the daughter of Jacob and Lucy Lockett, who was under age, March 3rd, 1823, when she was placed under the guardianship of her brother, John Lockett. Her mother, Lucy Lockett, probably died about that time. There was another Elizabeth Lockhart who married James Botoms in Jones County, Georgia, on September 6th, 1821. I have been unable to place either of these Locketts on our family tree.

Lucy Lockett, wife of Jacob, was the daughter of Richard Waddell and his wife, Frances, of Prince Edward County, Virginia. The name has been spelled in various ways—Waddell, Waddle, and Waddill. There is a record on file in Prince Edward County showing that Richard Waddell furnished supplies to the Continental Army, filed under "Public Claims for Prince Edward County," and certified by the County Court, 1781-82. The original claim is on file in the Archives Department, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, a photostatic copy of which I have. Richard Waddell appears for the first time in the records of Prince Edward County with the purchase of 204 acres of land on the lower side of Sailor's (Saylor's) Creek, for 65 pounds, from William Spicer,⁷⁸ on April 26th, 1793, Richard Waddell purchased 100 acres on the branches of Sailor Creek, from Daniel Ellngton.⁷⁹ Later, (July 3rd, 1797), he purchased 114 acres on a branch of Sailor Creek from Richard Pincham.⁸⁰ (Saylor's Creek seems to have been spelled as many different ways as Waddell.)

Richard Waddell died in Prince Edward County, where his will was proved on June 16th, 1806. The will was drawn in 1803, and at that time Frances, Richard's wife, was still living, for Richard left all of his property to her "during her natural life or widowhood." He mentioned legacies to all of his children, and one grandson, Thomas Waddill, son of Elizabeth Waddill, deceased, but the legacies were not to be "drawn from the estate," until the death of his wife, Frances. Lucy Waddell Lockett, wife of Jacob, had already moved to Georgia when her father died, but he remembered her in his will. "I give unto my daughter, Lucy Lockett, one

negro girl named Tildy, and one ditto, named Milly, with their increase, to her and her heirs forever." Richard Waddell's will may be found in the chapter on wills. It names all of his children, with married names, and may be helpful in further research.

In addition to the marriage bond for Lucy Waddell and Jacob Lockett, there are the following marriage bonds on file in Prince Edward for Richard Waddell's children:

May 13th, 1787—William Waddell and Mary Shepherd; surety, Fr. Watkins; parent, Isaac Shepherd; Richard Waddell's consent for his son to marry, indicating that he was not of age.

May 27th, 1797—Frances Waddell and John Ellington; surety, John Hutcheson; parents, Richard Waddell, with his consent; Daniel Ellington, with his consent.^{80A}

If there was any connection between Gen. Hugh Waddell of Colonial North Carolina, or the blind preacher, Moses Waddell of Virginia and North Carolina, I have been unable to find it, though I have not made a thorough study of the Waddell family.

I have included a number of wills in this book, as they give us a clear insight into the lives of the people of their times, and have also included the Inventory of the property of Jacob Lockett, for the enlightenment, and perhaps the entertainment of his descendants. Jacob Lockett, by the standards of early 1800 was a prosperous man, yet the inventory of his personal belongings would seem almost like poverty to his descendants today. There were few slaves in Georgia at that time, and few luxuries, even "pleasure vehicles" were almost unknown, and household furnishings and utensils consisted of the barest necessities. "Pleasure vehicles" or "Pleasure Wheels" as carriages were called in Georgia in 1800 were scarce indeed and Abner Lockett, of Jones County, Georgia, was the envy of all the Locketts because of his "two pleasure wheels" for which he was taxed in 1818.

Both Jacob Lockett and his wife Lucy died and were buried in Jones County, Georgia, but I have been unable to locate their graves, though I have been told by members of the family that they were buried in the Lockett Cemetery, with monuments ordered from England, on the Lockett plantation, between Gray and the next station, Bradley. Perhaps someday we shall find them.

80-a. Prince Edward Marriage Bond Index.

The only official record found of Jacob Lockett's service in "Dunmore's War" is listed in Thwaite and Kellogg's "Dunmores War," page 410, and copied from the Archives of the Virginia Historical Society, purporting to be the only list extant, as follows—"In an undated list of Capt. John Stewart's Company, in his own handwriting, the name of Jacob Lockett appears with 'On Comd.' written after his name."

For Jacob Lockett's Revolutionary Service, we have the following from the original papers in the State Archives Department of the State Library of Virginia.

1. Abstract of oath of James Taylor, October 31st, 1811: Jacob Lockett enlisted as a soldier under Captain Charles Fleming of the 7th Virginia Regiment at the first of 1776 for two years. In the Spring of 1777, said Lockett re-enlisted in the same company for three years; said Lockett served as soldier and Sergeant to 1779 at which time Taylor was ordered South, and left Lockett in the North.

2. Abstract of oath of Robert Flippen, made before Anderson P. Miller, Justice of the Peace of Prince Edward County, October 11th, 1811: He, (Flippen) was discharged from the service of the United States at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, March 2nd, 1780, and at that time Jacob Lockett was in the service of the United States and acted in the capacity of Sergeant; Lockett proceeded from Lancaster, Pennsylvania, to Frederick Town, Maryland, with British prisoners. Flippen also affirmed that he knew James Taylor, who served in the same company with Jacob Lockett.

3. Council Chamber, 26th March, 1783.

No. 2801. I do certify that Jacob Lockett is entitled to the proportion of land allowed a Private of the Virginia Continental Line for three years service.

THOMAS MERIWETHER.

4. Benjamin Harrison.

A warrant for 100 acres issued to Jacob Lockett 22nd March, 1784. Va. Land Office, Military Certificate Book No 1, page 583.

5. Jacob Lockett's petition for the grant of land made by Virginia to Revolutionary Soldiers from the state, which the above affirmations accompanied, was endorsed thus:

"It appears that March 22nd, 1784, pursuant to an order of the Governor and Council of March 26th, 1783, a warrant for 100 acres was issued Jacob Lockett for services as Private in the Continental Line for three years. It does not appear that a warrant was issued from this office for the military service of Jacob Lockett. Will G. Pendleton, Chief Clerk, Land Office, October 15th, 1811."

"There is nothing to show to whom the warrant issued. The usual note was made in the military register which merely shows that a warrant did issue, but does not show to whom delivered. The Registrar of the Land Office delivered the warrant to any person applying, without requiring any authority in writing until about 1790.—Cha. Blagrove."

"Jacob Lockett's claim for land bounty received 15th October, 1811. Has Jacob Lockett had his bounty? Can the register discover to whom the within warrant was delivered? Was there any power of attorney to draw it? By application of the surveyors, Anderson and Craughan, information may be obtained. The records in the surveyors office will show for whom the warrant has been surveyed. They are in Kentucky—Falls of Ohio."

Jacob Lockett evidently did not receive his warrant; whether he got it in 1811 does not appear either in the papers or in the Military Certificates. He had moved to Georgia in the meantime, and was too far away, evidently, to press his claim, or to take any legal action against anyone who might have claimed his warrant, without authority.

Issue of Jacob Lockett and Lucy Waddell Lockett:

- 2-1-5-1. Osborn Lockett, d. s. p, born c. 1792. Osborne Lockett, so far as we know, never left Jones County, Georgia. He was an early day merchant in Clinton, and lived to be quite an old man. He never married.
- 2-1-5-2. Royal Lockett, b. March 5th, 1794 in Prince Edward County, Virginia, died August 27th, 1871 in Marion County, Texas, married November 9th, 1824, in Baldwin County, Georgia, to Martha Smith, born, November 29th, 1804 in Baldwin County, Georgia, died February 22nd, 1868 in Marion County, Texas. Martha (Patsy) Smith was the daughter of Marshall Smith, Revolutionary Soldier (Navy) of Worcester County, Maryland, and his wife Ann (Nancy) Tim-

mons, who moved to Baldwin County, Georgia, in 1800. Another chapter discusses Marshall Smith and his record.

Royal Lockett must have moved to Crawford County, Georgia, soon after his marriage (The County was laid out in 1822.) In the Census of 1850 he is listed in Division No. 20, with his wife and following children, in Crawford County—Royal Francis Lockett, John Osborne Lockett, William Augustus Lockett, Henry Clay Lockett, Hamilton Lafayette Lockett, Thomas Napoleon Lockett, Mary Pauline Lockett, and Marie Antoinette Lockett. James Madison Lockett was not listed for he had developed a “yen” to see the world, and had gone to California with the “Forty Niners” in the gold rush. Marshall Gooch Lockett was not listed either in this Census, and I do not know why as he was born in 1848. Martha Ann Lockett, the eldest child, had married in 1842, and was living in her own home in Butler, Georgia. There was another child, Theophilus, who died as a very young child—twelve children in all.

Royal Lockett came to Texas, with his wife, children and slaves between 1856-58, and settled in what is now Marion County. Marion County was not created until 1860, and was formed from parts of Cass and Harrison Counties. In the Agricultural Census for Cass and Marion Counties of November 2nd, 1860, Royal Lockett is listed as owning 500 acres of improved land and 3200 acres of unimproved land. He was buried in Lockett Cemetery, nine miles from Jefferson. Issue of Royal and Martha Smith Lockett:

2-1-5-2-1. Martha Ann Lockett, b. September 25th, 1825 in Jones County, Georgia, d. in Jefferson, Texas, October 29th, 1913, married December 1st, 1842 in Butler, Crawford County, Ga., five miles from Knoxville, to William Tarpley Northen, b. Crawford County, Ga., October 15th, 1820, died September 4th, 1858, in Crawford County, Georgia, and buried in Crawford County in Crowell Church Yard.

Martha Ann Lockett Northen's husband died in 1858, being killed by a run-away horse, eleven miles from his home, and she was left the responsibility of her plantation and her children during the trying days of the War Between the States. As a child I was fascinated by her stories of her experiences in war-torn Georgia. She received an excellent education, both in the classics, as it was termed at that time, and in music, and when she moved to Texas to

join her father and mother in the latter part of 1861, she brought her little French piano with her, which she proudly told me as a little girl, was the first piano brought to Georgia, where people from miles around came to see it and to hear her play. When Martha Northen came to Texas, a hazardous journey at that time, she settled on a plantation adjoining that of her father and mother, on the Jefferson and Linden road, about ten miles north of Jefferson, but just over the line in Cass County.

Issue of Martha Ann Lockett and William Tarpley Northen:

2-1-5-2-1-1. Edwin C. Northen, b. Jan. 19, 1844, d. March 10, 1889, married January 29th, 1868, Mary (Mollie) Walker, b. 1847, d. 1903. Issue:

2-1-5-2-1-1-1. Eva Mae Northen, b. September 17th, 1871, married Elwyn R. Greer. Issue:

2-1-5-2-1-1-1-1. Reginald Greer.

2-1-5-2-1-1-1-2. Edith Greer.

2-1-5-2-1-1-1-3. Marie Greer.

2-1-5-2-1-1-2. E. Clyde Northen, b. August 18th, 1873, married December 1st, 1915 Mary Moody.

2-1-5-2-1-1-3. Ethel Northen, b. July 27th, 1875, d. July 10th, 1891.

2-1-5-2-1-2. William Northen, b. 1845, d. 1929, married Sally Phillips. Issue:

2-1-5-2-1-2-1. Robert Northen married Sallie Rillayhan. Issue:

2-1-5-2-1-2-1-1. Robert Northen.

2-1-5-2-1-2-1-2. Aline Northen.

2-1-5-2-1-2-2. Ernest Northen died by drowning.

2-1-5-2-1-2-3. Edna Northen married C. O. Juhen.

2-1-5-2-1-2-4. Gordon Northen.

2-1-5-2-1-2-5. Leslie Northen married Ora Pennington. Issue:

2-1-5-2-1-2-5-1. John Northen.

2-1-5-2-1-2-5-2. William Northen.

2-1-5-2-1-2-5-3. Leslie Northen.

2-1-5-2-1-2-6. Hubbard Northen, d. 1948 married Nannie Mae McWilliams. Issue:

2-1-5-2-1-2-6-1. Martha Northen.

2-1-5-2-1-2-6-2. Frances Northen.

- 2-1-5-2-1-3. Casper Northen died in childhood.
- 2-1-5-2-1-4. Rebecca J. Northen, b. 1854, d. 1901, married Feb. 2nd, 1881, Osborne L. Johnson. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-1. Norma Johnson married J. H. Forbes. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-1-1. Rebecca Forbes.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-2. Anna Johnson married Edgar Powell. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-2-1. James Powell.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-2-2. Norman Powell.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-3. Guy Johnson D. S. P.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-4. Osborne L. Johnson, Jr., married Cora Scott. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-4-1. Lockett Johnson.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-4-2. Janie Meryl Johnson.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-4-3. Rayburn Johnson.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-5. Tarpley Johnson never married.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-4-6. Abigail Johnson.
- 2-1-5-2-1-5. Ella Abigail Northen, b. Jan. 31st, 1857, d. Dec. 18th, 1904, married Jan. 31st, 1877, Ed Rand, b. Sept. 13th, 1852, d. May 24th, 1943. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-1-5-1. Harry Tarpley Rand, b. Feb. 13th, 1878, married Sept. 10th, 1908 Birdie Freeman of Louisiana.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-5-2. Pauline Rand, b. June 17th, 1880 married Francis J. Hortig. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-1-5-2-1. Marjorie Hortig m. Charlie Tupper.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-5-2-2. Barbara Hortig.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-5-3. Lucille Rand, b. June 14th, 1883, m. Tom L. Owen. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-1-5-3-1. Edwin Owen m. Carrie Lou Tullis. Issue: Thomas and John King Owen.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-5-3-2. Janice Owen m. Carl Carstends. Issue: Carl Rand Carstends, Ken Carstends, and Janie Carstends.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-5-3-3. Abbie Grayson Owen m. Dan C. Jacobs.
 - 2-1-5-2-1-5-4. Dr. Paul King Rand, b. Feb. 3rd, 1888, married Blythe White. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-1-5-4-1. Frances Abigail Rand, m. Whitfield



MARTHA LOCKETT NORTHEN

Jack. Issue:

2-1-5-2-1-5-4-1-1. Whitfield Jack.

2-1-5-2-1-5-4-1-2. Randy Jack.

2-1-5-2-1-5-4-2. Paul King Rand.

2-1-5-2-1-5-4-3. Horace White Rand, m. Virginia Louise Brown.

2-1-5-2-1-5-4-4. Ed Rand m. Florence Robinson.

2-1-5-2-1-6. Anna T. Northen, b. Sept. 30th, 1858, m. Jan. 5th, 1881 to R. B. Walker, b. 1854. Issue:

2-1-5-2-1-6-1. Alvin E. Walker, m. Gladys Johnson.

Issue:

2-1-5-2-1-6-1-1. Anna Martha Walker.

2-1-5-2-1-6-2. Rupert Karl Walker married—————.

2-1-5-2-1-6-3. Irma Ola Walker.

2-1-5-2-1-6-4. Edwin Bruce Walker.

2-1-5-2-1-6-5. Vera Ethel Walker married Thomas Gadsden Jenkins. Issue:

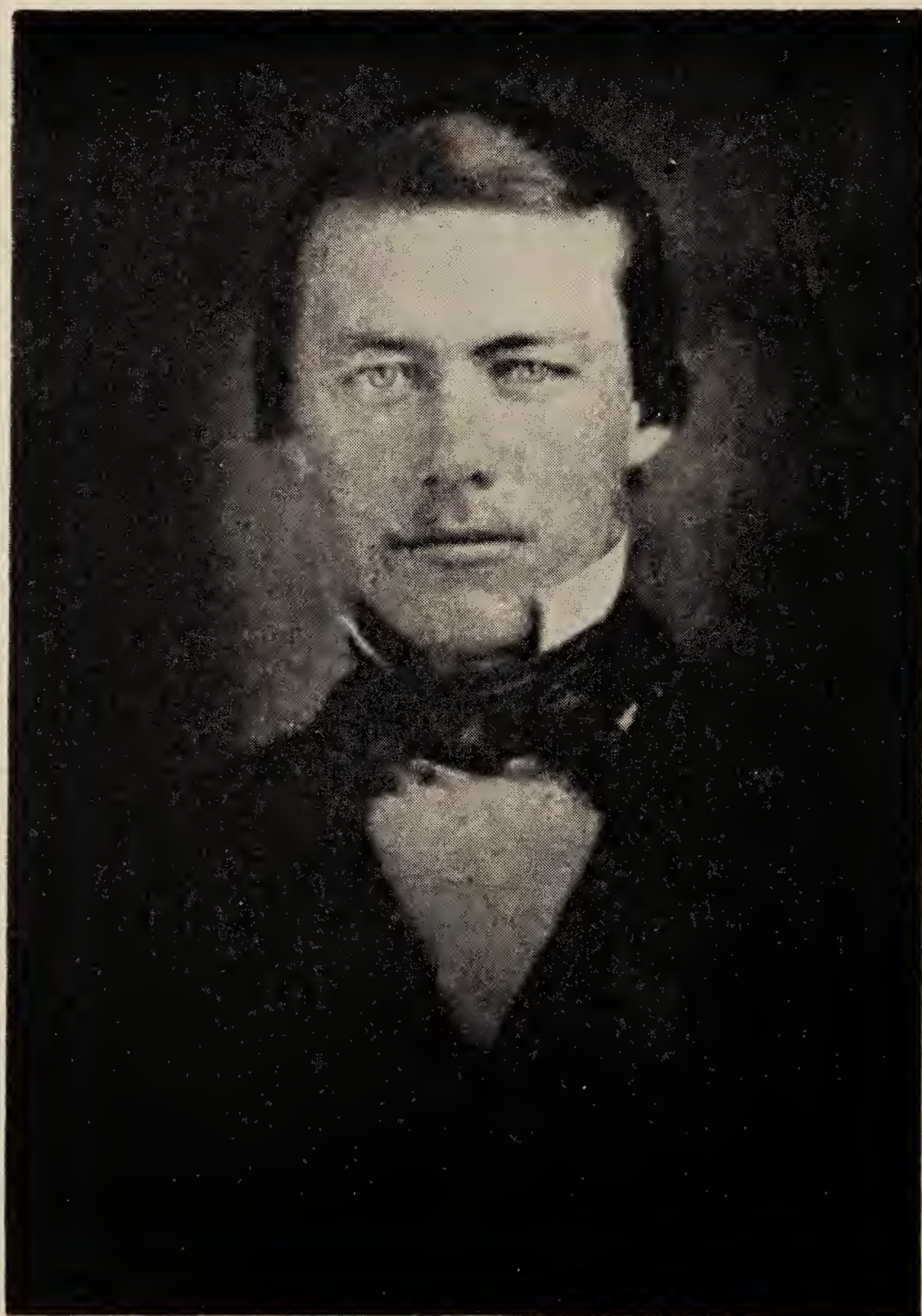
2-1-5-2-1-6-5-1. Bettie Jane Jenkins.

2-1-5-2-1-6-5-2. Billie Jenkins.

Two of Martha Lockett Northen's children died in Georgia before she moved to Texas.

2-1-5-2-2. Royal Francis (Frank) Lockett, the second child of Royal Lockett and Martha Smith Lockett was born in Crawford County, Georgia, November 25th, 1827, died December 25th, 1865 in Jefferson, Marion County, Texas, married in Cass County, Texas, July 5th, 1854 to Julia Frances Jones, daughter of John Milton Jones and Marie Elizabeth Wood.

Royal Francis Lockett was the student and scholar of the family, and graduated from Emory College in Oxford, Georgia, before coming to Texas though I have been told that unlike the typical scholar, he had a fiery temper, and to use an expression of one of his brothers "he would fight a circular saw and turn it himself." He came to Texas before his parents, for as you will see from the above date, he married Julia Frances Jones in Cass County, Texas, in 1854, at least two years before his parents arrived in Texas. The Jones family and the Lockett family were friends in Georgia, and it is possible that Frank Lockett came to Texas in order to marry Julia Jones whom he had known in Georgia.



ROYAL FRANCIS LOCKETT



JULIA JONES LOCKETT

Seven of the sons of Royal and Martha Lockett were soldiers in the Confederate Army—all except Marshall Gooch Lockett who was too young to serve, and enlisted from Texas, either at Jefferson or Linden. Jefferson was under martial law for many years during the Reconstruction period, and most of the military records were either destroyed or sent to Washington. I have been unable to find any record or Muster Roll either in Washington or in Texas, of Col. Crump's Company, to which Frank Lockett was attached, though I was able to find, among Union Records in Washington, a record of Frank Lockett's service. According to the record in the War Department "Frank Lockett was a member of Company B. Crump's Regiment of Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, was captured June 20th, 1863, at Lafourche, Louisiana, paroled at New Orleans, Louisiana, and was received by the Confederate Agent of Exchange at City Point, Virginia, July 6th, 1863. Clothing was issued to him July 8th, 1863, residence Jefferson, Texas." Just when he received his discharge, I do not know, as no further records of him have been found.

Frank Lockett, like so many of the Southern Soldiers, carried his body servant, a slave called Bill, with him to the army, and he was killed because of this body servant, and his loyalty to him. A renegade carpet bagger by the name of Rose, had repeatedly tried to stir up trouble among the Lockett slaves or rather the ex-slaves, for it was 1865 and the war was over. The slaves were devoted to the family, especially Bill, who proudly called himself a Confederate Soldier, and refused to leave the Lockett plantation. Rose was an agitator, and determined to cause trouble. On Christmas Eve, 1865, when Bill was enroute to Jefferson for plantation supplies, Rose assaulted him and beat him to death. Frank Lockett rode in to Jefferson the next day—Christmas Day—to try to find his body servant who had failed to return home the night before. As he was entering one of the local hotels Rose hid behind a door, and shot him in the back. As an illustration of the total lack of law and order, Rose was never arrested and there was never a trial, though he left Jefferson immediately, and was not heard of again. Such was martial law in Jefferson under Buell and his troops. One of the darkest pages in the history of the Reconstruction Period was written in Jefferson, Texas, during the occupation of Buell and his troops. Property was confiscated, white citizens were disfranchised, Negroes, who could not even read or write were given high judicial posi-

tions, and the most cruel and inhuman indignities were inflicted on innocent citizens. Col. Crump, himself, died as a result of their torture, though he was innocent of any crime, except he was an officer of the defeated Confederate Army.

Jefferson, at this time, was an important city of about fifty thousand people, and it was rightly called the gateway to Texas. Located on Cypress River, a branch of Red River, which was navigable at that time, nearly all of the settlers who came to Texas from the Southern states came down the Mississippi to New Orleans, thence by the Red River and Cypress to Jefferson. It was an important shipping center, for since there were no railroads, all kinds of shipping came by boat to Jefferson, and was usually hauled by ox team to the inland towns. A news item from a Jefferson paper, under date of September 18th, 1937 says "Hard handed teamsters once drove sweating oxen over fresh beaten trails to this East Texas pioneer town for goods they hauled laboriously back toward the West. Then wagons jammed the streets. Today there are motor cars, powered by gasoline, made from the Commodity their owners seek.

In the late eighteen hundreds, when Dallas was a place to rest teams on the way, long queues of wagons strung out of Jefferson and teamsters camped as far as four miles out, riding in each day to see how the loading progressed. It was first come, first served. Loading sometimes took several weeks. Merchants who advertised private loading yards did fabulous business. They got their stocks yearly, when the now trickling Big Cypress River swelled its bosom for steamboats that came up the Red River from the Mississippi. Four policemen were stationed at each street intersection, and old men who remember, say that they were unfailingly courteous. To cross a street a woman had only to signal an officer. He called a companion, stepped into the close-packed, scarcely moving string of traffic, and unhooked the lead yoke of oxen. Then she stepped carefully across the street, while one officer stood at the buttocks of the first span of oxen, and the other at the horns of the second. Lusty Jefferson declined when the railroads came and took the commerce that went by water." This was the Jefferson known to Royal Francis Lockett and his wife, Julia Frances Jones!

JONES EXCURSIS.

Julia Frances Jones was the daughter of John Milton Jones and his wife, Maria (Marie) Elizabeth Wood, and was born in Stewart County, Georgia, March 5th, 1835, and died in Marion County, Texas, July 1st, 1866, only a few months after the death of her husband, Royal Francis Lockett. The Jones family came originally from Virginia, for in the 1880 Census of Marion County, Texas, John Milton Jones gives the birthplace of his father as Virginia, the birthplace of his mother as Maryland, and that of himself as North Carolina. We know from family Bible records that he was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, but we do not know the name of his father or the maiden name of his mother. Neither do we know the name of the parents of Maria Elizabeth Wood, though in the Census of 1850, her birthplace was given as Maryland.

Family tradition says that the Jones and Wood families came from Virginia and Maryland to North Carolina, and thence to Georgia with the "Chesapeakers." Though I have made a diligent search for the "Chesapeakers" I have been unable to find any record of them. I know that there was such a group, for the Marshall Smith records also report that he too came with the "Chesapeakers." * (Marshall Smith's daughter, Martha, married Royal Lockett.)

Another tradition in the family is that the father of John Milton Jones was the Immigrant, and came to the Colonies from Ireland when he was just a lad of sixteen, settling in Virginia. He died when John Milton Jones was a child, which is perhaps the reason why we know nothing about him. Furthermore, we know nothing about any other member of this family, or whether John Milton had any brothers and sisters. John Milton Jones married Maria Elizabeth Wood in Morgan County, Georgia, so the Wood family had evidently moved there when Maria Elizabeth's family migrated from Maryland, and it is presumed that the Jones family was living there too. John Milton Jones and his wife must have moved immediately after their marriage to Stewart County, Georgia, for all of their children except Granville Morton were born there, and the first one was born in 1827.

John Milton Jones and his wife Maria Elizabeth Wood came to Texas in 1850, for there is a deed recorded Jan. 9th,

*Chappell in *Miscellanies of Ga.*, Part 11, p. 5, refers to the "Chesapikers" (sic).

1850 in Marion County, (Vol. 1. p. 570) conveying 640 acres of land to John Milton Jones from Asa and James A. Johnson. He continued acquiring land up until the time of his death—the last deed being recorded Jan. 24th, 1883, and died Nov. 17th, 1883—and was one of the largest land owners in Marion County. A few years before his death (in 1875) he transferred a large part of his property to his children. His home was in Kellyville, where he lived continuously until his death, and he and his wife, and several children are buried there in the so called Frith Cemetery. One of his daughters, Amanda Jane, married Dr. J. M. Frith, and the family cemetery is located on their old place in Kellyville.

Part of the land acquired one hundred years ago, and inherited by Julia Frances Jones Lockett, is still owned by her descendants.

We only know of one brother of Maria Elizabeth Wood, Col. Joseph Wood, who lived in Webster County, Georgia, where he died in 1879. He was an influential and prosperous man, and his home, "Woodlawn" was renowned for its beauty. We know there were other children, but we have been unable to locate them or any of their descendants.

John Milton Jones, b. North Carolina, Guilford County, April 2nd, 1802, d. Nov. 17th, 1883, m. September 12th, 1826, in Morgan County, Georgia, Maria Elizabeth Wood, b. in Maryland May 5th, 1807, d. May 31st, 1876. Issue, eleven children as follows:

1. Laura Anne (Nancy) Jones, b. Dec. 22nd, 1827 Stewart Co. Georgia, d. Marion Co., Texas June 28th, 1906. Unmarried.

2. John Henry Jones, b. Stewart County Georgia, Aug. 30th, 1829, d. as a Confederate Soldier in Opelousas, Louisiana, at the battle of Bobo, Nov. 28th, 1863. Unmarried.

3. Amanda Jane Jones, b. Stewart Co., Ga. June 18th, 1831, d. in 1932 in Greenville, Texas, where she is buried, married Dr. J. M. Frith, who died in Marion County, Texas June 6th, 1888, and buried in Frith Cemetery in Kellyville.

Issue:

- (1) John Frith; (2) Ida Frith who married John M. Curry, and had two daughters Mae, Mrs. Frank O'Neal, and Bess, Mrs. Herman Nesbitt; and (3) Oscar Frith.

4. Thomas Sandford Jones, b. Stewart Co. Ga. Jan.

19th, 1833, d. Dec. 24, 1880. Confederate Soldier. Never married.

5. Julia Frances Jones, b. March 5th, 1835 in Stewart Co. Ga., d. July 1st, 1866, m. July 5th, 1854, Cass County, Texas, to Royal Francis Lockett, b. Crawford Co. Ga. Nov. 25th, 1827, d. Dec. 25th, 1865.

6. Joseph M. Jones, b. Stewart Co. Ga. March 6th, 1839, d. during War between the States as a Confederate Soldier, at Port Hudson, Louisiana, Feb. 25th, 1863. Unmarried.

7. William Franklin Jones (called Monch), b. April 15th, 1841 in Stewart County, Georgia, d. in Jefferson, Texas in 1914, married Sallie Nash, who died——— and had two children.

(1) Martha (Mattie) Jones, b. 1870, d. 1941 who married in 1890 to Murphy Vines and had three children—Dora, Sheppard, and Murphy, and (2) Wood Jones who died as a very young man and was unmarried.

William Franklin Jones was County Clerk of Marion Co. for many years.

8. Sarah Elizabeth Jones (Puss), b. Jan. 19th, 1843, d. June 30th, 1891. Unmarried.

9. Virginia Antoinette Jones, b. Stewart Co. Ga. May 22nd, 1845, d. in Hays County, Texas Feb. 21st, 1887. Unmarried.

10. James Lawrence Jones, b. Stewart Co. Ga. June 1st, 1847, d. Jan. 27th, 1879 in Cooper, Texas.

11. Granville Morton Jones, b. in Marion Co. Texas, Jan. 14th, 1853, d. March 20th, 1918, married Nov. 27th, 1890 Jennie Lyon and had following issue;

(1) Louis M. Jones, b. Oct. 7th, 1892 in Jefferson, Texas, m. Minnie Barker in Tulsa, Okla.

(2) Elmer Lyon Jones, b. Aug. 1st, 1898 in Jefferson, Texas, m. Madge Hicks of Mineola, Texas. Issue, two sons, Edward Milton Jones, b. 2-14-1929), and Granville Hicks Jones (b. 4-8-1932.)

Issue of

2-1-5-2-2. Royal Francis Lockett and Julia Frances Jones.

2-1-5-2-2-1. Laura Elizabeth Lockett, b. Oct. 8th, 1855, d. 1895, married c. 1871 Thomas E. Russell, b. 1854, d. 1913.

When Julia Jones Lockett died in less than a year after the death of her husband, Royal Francis Lockett, she left four small children, of which Laura Elizabeth was the eldest. Laura and her sister Mary went to live with the the Jones grandparents, and the two youngest children, Martha and Royal Francis, went to live with the Lockett grandparents. The Jones grandparents were Presbyterians and as there was a very good, small Presbyterian College in Daingerfield, Texas, a nearby town, where they could be grounded in the faith, they were enrolled while quite young in this early Texas College. Many of the Presbyterians in Texas came from Maryland to North Carolina, and thence to Texas. The College at Daingerfield was called Chapel Hill, perhaps in nostalgic memory of their beloved Chapel Hill in North Carolina. The Daingerfield College was merged with another Presbyterian College having it's beginning at Larissa, Texas in Cherokee County, later moved to Tehucana, Texas where it became Trinity University, thence to Waxahachie, Texas, and today is a flourishing Presbyterian College in San Antonio.

Issue of Laura Elizabeth Lockett and Thomas E. Russell;

2-1-5-2-2-1-1. Estelle Russell, b. 1877, d. 1887.

2-1-5-2-2-1-2. Frank Russell, b. 1880, d. 1884.

2-1-5-2-2-1-3. Don Russell, b. 1883, married Willie Camp.
Issue;

2-1-5-2-2-1-3-1. Virginia Joy Russell, b. 7-2-1917.

2-1-5-2-2-1-4. William McLean Russell, b. 1886, d. 1-7-1944, married 1907 Verna Hess who died 5-18-1946.

Issue of William McLean Russell and Verna Hess;

2-1-5-2-2-1-4-1. Elizabeth Russell, b. 8-4-1908, married 8-21-1930 Neil P. Anderson.

2-1-5-2-2-1-4-2. Maxine Russell, b. 2-25-1911, married 8-25-1935 Robert F. Chollar Jr.

2-1-5-2-2-1-4-3. Thomas Russell, b. 4-29-1913.

2-1-5-2-2-1-5. Sam W. Russell, b. circa 1889, m. Alice Hahn.

2-1-5-2-2-2. Mary Antoinette Lockett, second child of Royal Francis Lockett and Julia Frances Jones, was born February, 4th, 1857, died in 1898, married Victor C. Saufley. No issue.

2-1-5-2-2-3. Martha Alice Lockett, b. April 5th, 1859, d. March 12th, 1910, m. March 30th, 1882 in Pittsburg, Texas, Charles Gardner Davis, b. October 19th, 1857, d. February 16th, 1938.

Martha Alice Lockett was just seven years of age when her mother died, her father having died the previous December. She and her brother Royal Francis Lockett lived with the Lockett grandparents, after the death of their father and mother, until their death, when her Uncle, James Madison Lockett, was appointed her guardian. She attended rural schools in Cass and Marion Counties, but was determined to go to College in Georgia, as soon as she was old enough to make the trip. When she was about twelve years old, under the chaperonage of her Uncle, Marshall Gooch Lockett, she went to Macon, and enrolled in the Academy of Wesleyan College, later entering the College. She remained in Georgia for several years, while attending Wesleyan, spending her holidays and vacations with relatives in Macon and Jones County, Georgia. In 1874, when she was only fifteen years old, she was initiated into the Adelphean Society, (which later became Alpha Delta Pi Sorority) the oldest secret society for college women in the world. One of her class mates was her cousin, Lucy Lockett, who married Robt. H. Brumby, daughter of Sallie and Ben Lockett.

Martha Lockett Davis was a remarkable woman for her generation. With a college education, accorded to few women at that time in the South, unusual energy and enthusiasm, a keen insight into people and problems, and withal a sympathetic and charitable interest in the underprivileged and neglected, she was a vital force in her community, and an inspiration to all who knew her. Modern psychiatrists would have difficulty understanding her I am sure, for brought up as she was, under such trying days of the War between the States, orphaned when a very young child, living in many places, with many people, and no real home until she was married, by all rules of psychiatry, should have made her a repressed, unhappy, and difficult woman. On the contrary, she was the happiest, most contented, and the most uncomplaining woman I ever knew. If she missed the love and affection of parents and grandparents, if she grieved because she was separated from her sisters who lived with the Jones (maternal) grandparents, she never mentioned it. At a time when women were supposed to be seen and not heard, she never failed to raise her voice at injustice and cruelty. My earliest recollection of my

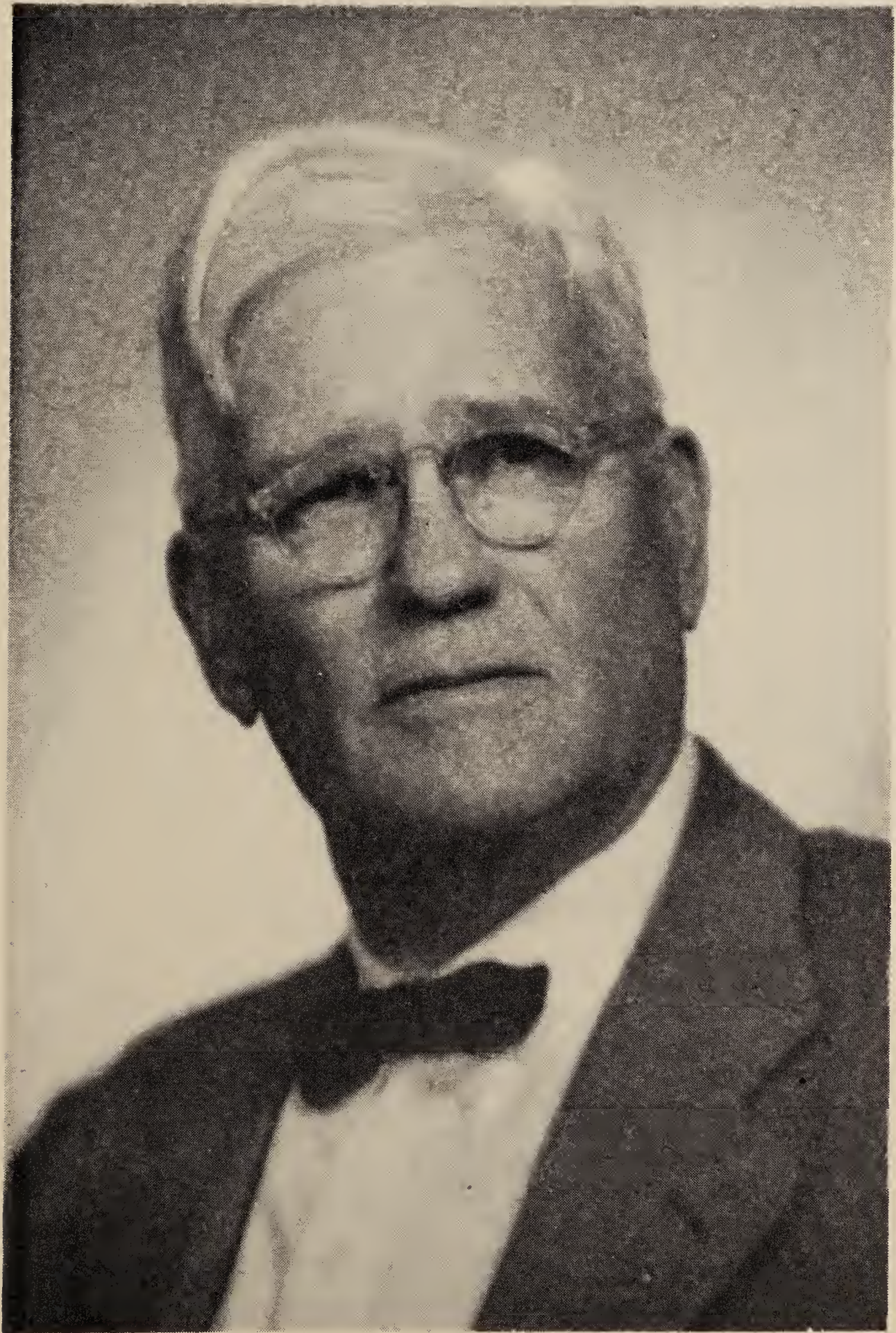
mother is of going with her to the County Jail to carry food to the prisoners, and to help them get legal assistance. She was interested in politics and government, and worked vigorously for the candidates whom she supported, though women were supposed to stay out of politics. She was frank, outspoken, and forthright in everything, and there was no guile in her. Through her influence, my father was an early crusader for equal suffrage. Martha Lockett Davis' life was full, with her family, her friends, and her varied interests, and each new day was a challenge.

Charles Gardner Davis, whom Martha Alice Lockett married in 1882, was born in Russell County, Alabama, in that part which was later cut off into Lee County, near the village of Salem. He was the son of Lewis Gardner Davis, and Margaret (Peggy) Jane Aldredge, who moved to Texas from Alabama in 1870, and settled in Upshur County, in that part which was later cut off into Camp County. He was only a lad when his parents came to Texas, but he remembered every detail of the journey—the boat trip to New Orleans, thence down the Red River and Cypress to Jefferson, and the jolting trip by hack to Pittsburg, Texas, where some of the Davis and Aldredge family had already established residence. Charles, as the baby in the family, came with his parents, but his two older brothers, William and Nathan came with the servants and the cattle. Though the slaves had been liberated, Lewis Gardner Davis brought sixty families of negroes with him to Texas, and Camp County today is filled with the descendants of these negroes. Besides field hands, there were carpenters, blacksmiths, and house servants, who had formerly been slaves, and wanted to follow their former owner to his new home, with its promise of freedom and prosperity.

Charles Gardner Davis received his early education at Tehuacana (Trinity University), afterwards graduating at Richmond College in Richmond, Virginia, and then completing his education for business at Eastman Business College in Poughkeepsie, New York. He spent most of his adult life in Pittsburg, Texas where he was successively banker, Mayor of Pittsburg, County and District Clerk for sixteen years, and active in the cotton business. He was a quiet, unassuming man, but was strong in his convictions, loyal to his family and friends, and active in every progressive undertaking that was proposed in his locality. He was an early advocate of woman suffrage, and believed in women and in their ability. Charlie Davis, as he was affectionately called,



JEWEL DAVIS SCARBOROUGH



DALLAS SCARBOROUGH

was known and loved by everyone who knew him. He was generous to a fault, causing him to lose considerable money on several occasions, because of his trust in his friends. After the death of his wife, Martha Lockett Davis, he removed to Texarkana, Texas where he was engaged in the Cotton Business, until the time of his death. He outlived his wife 28 years, but he never remarried. He died as the result of an automobile accident near Sulphur Springs, Texas on February 16th, 1938, in his 81st year, but still active in business, and as mentally alert as a young man.

Issue of Martha Alice Lockett and Charles Gardner Davis;

2-1-5-2-2-3-1. Victor Davis, b. June 26th, 1883, d. 1887 (Oct. 16th).

2-1-5-2-2-3-2. Laura Jewel Davis, (twin), b. May 7th, 1887 in Pittsburg, Texas, married June 4th, 1908 in Abilene, Texas, Dallas Scarborough, b. March 14th, 1882, Williamson County, Texas, son of Isaac Polk Scarborough and Adeline Russell.

Jewel Davis was educated at Wesleyan College, Macon, Georgia, where she was a member of Alpha Delta Pi, and at the University of Texas. Dallas Scarborough was educated at Daniel Baker College in Brownwood, Texas, and at the Law School of the University of Texas.

Issue of Jewel Davis and Dallas Scarborough;

2-1-5-2-2-3-2-1. Davis Dallas Scarborough, b. March 10th, 1909, married August 28th, 1936 Mozelle Graham, b. May 21st, 1916.

Issue;

2-1-5-2-2-3-2-1-1. Francis (Frank) Dallas Scarborough, b. July 22nd, 1937.

2-1-5-2-2-3-2-1-2. Charles Davis Scarborough, b. May 12th, 1941.

Davis Scarborough is a lawyer, and received his education at the University of Texas, where he was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mozelle Graham was educated at Abilene Christian College, and is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Graham. Davis Scarborough was a Lieutenant in the Navy in World War II.

- 2-1-5-2-2-3-2-2. Charles Lawrence (Larry) Scarborough, b. June 26th, 1923. Lawyer, educated at the University of Texas, where he was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon. Served in the second World War as a sergeant in the Marine Air Corps.
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-3. Mary Louie Davis (twin), b. May 7th, 1887, married February 19th, 1908 Waltus Hoyt Lacy, b. Feb. 14th, 1885, d. 7-21-1943. Hoyt Lacy was the son of William Mart Lacy, and Martha Moore, whose ancestors were early Texas pioneers. Louie Davis received her education at Wesleyan College and the University of Texas, where she was a charter member of Zeta Tau Alpha. Issue;
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-3-1. Martha (Patty) Louie Lacy, b. May 9th, 1909, married May 27th, 1936 Donald Stuart Mossom. She was educated at the University of Texas, where she was a member of Zeta Tau Alpha. Issue;
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-3-1-1. Martha Mossom, b. Sept. 17th, 1937.
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-3-2. Waltus Hoyt Lacy Jr., b. Jan. 17th, 1920, m. Sept. 30th, 1949, Mrs. Lois Hill Likens. Hoyt Lacy received his education at Texas A. and M. College as a Petroleum Engineer, and served in World War II as a Sergeant in the Air Transport Command. He flew the "Hump" in India, and received the Air Medal and Distinguished Flying Cross: Issue:
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-3-2-1. Donna Patricia Lacy, b. March 10th, 1951.
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-4. Charles Gardner Davis, Jr., b. Dec. 31st, 1892, died Nov. 14th, 1947, m. Aug. 17th, 1918 in San Antonio, Texas to Elizabeth Floyd. Charles Gardner Davis, Jr., was educated at the University of Texas where he was a member of Kappa Alpha. He served as a Sergeant, Motor Transport Corps, First World War. He was in the cotton business, and active in the civic life of Texarkana, Tex., serving several terms on the City Council. Issue:
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-4-1. Bettie Davis, b. Dec. 22nd, 1921, m. Nov. 16th, 1939 to Bob Ashford. Issue:
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-4-1-1. John Robert Ashford, b. Oct. 12th, 1940.



LOUIE DAVIS LACY

- 2-1-5-2-2-3-4-1-2. Harvey Michael Hugh Ashford, b. March 5th, 1944.
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-4-1-3. Amanda Jane Ashford, b. July 28th, 1946.
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-4-2. Mary Lou Davis, b. Nov. 30th, 1926, m. Aug. 2nd, 1946 to William G. Erwin. Issue:
2-1-5-2-2-3-4-2-1. Toni Erwin, b. May 6th, 1947.
2-1-5-2-2-3-4-2-2. Susan Erwin, b. Dec. 24th, 1948.
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-4-3. Patsy Davis, b. May 2nd, 1934.
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-5. Mattie Belle Davis, b. Sept. 1st, 1895, m. Oct. 25th, 1922 to Howard Ward. Mattie Belle Davis was educated at the Whitis School in Austin, Texas, and at the University of Texas, where she was a member of Pi Beta Phi. She volunteered in the Air Corps in the Second World War in the WACS, and served as Secretary to the Joint Chiefs of Staff in Washington. Issue:
- 2-1-5-2-2-3-5-1. Jewel Ward, b. September 18th, 1923. Educated at the University of Texas, where she received her law degree. She volunteered in the Navy in World War Second, and served in the Waves. She was a member of the Pi Beta Phi at the University.
- 2-1-5-2-2-4. Royal Francis Lockett (Sam), b. September 30th, 1861, d. January 25th, 1939, married in Pittsburg, Texas, 1884 to Cora Bailey, b. 1865, d. March 22nd, 1931, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Bailey. Royal Lockett was always called Sam by most people who knew him. He was small of stature, and as a joke, his grandparents, with whom he lived, after the death of his parents, when he was only four years old, called him "Sampson". As he grew up the name was shortened to Sam, and few people knew he had any other name. Royal Lockett was educated in the Marion and Cass County schools, but early in life decided on a business career. He was a successful druggist until the time of his death.
- Royal Lockett, by disposition, was typical of the Locketts of the older generation whom I have known—quiet, reserved, simple in his tastes, loyal to his friends, and family, charitable in his judg-



ROYAL FRANCIS LOCKETT, JR.

ments of people, but quick to resent an unfair or unjust act. All the children in the family loved "Uncle Roy", whom my mother called "Buddie". He lived in Pittsburg, Texas most of his adult life, where he is buried, but he died in Alvin, Texas while on a visit to his grandson. Issue;

2-1-5-2-2-4-1. Royal Bailey Lockett, b. 1885, married in 1914 in Austin, Texas to Grace Ingram, b. 1890. Issue;

2-1-5-2-2-4-1-1. Royal Bailey Lockett, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1915, married October 2nd, 1943 to Jane Wood.

2-1-5-2-2-4-1-2. Ingram Byrd (Buster) Lockett, b. April 27th, 1919, married January 26th, 1941 Mary Nell Strother.

2-1-5-2-2-4-2. Nina Alice Lockett, b. June, 1887, d. 1919, married in Pittsburg, Texas, 1908 Augustus L. Burke, b. 1874, d. 1912. Issue;

2-1-5-2-2-4-2-1. Royal Burke, b. March 1st, 1910, married———

2-1-5-2-2-5. Julia Frances (Tiny) Lockett, daughter of Royal Francis Lockett and Julia Frances Jones, b. September 15th, 1864, died July 10th, 1866.

2-1-5-2-3. Lucy Marie Antoinette Lockett, daughter of Royal Lockett and Martha Smith, b. 1828 in Crawford County, Georgia, died in Marion County, Texas in 1900, married 1853 in Macon, Georgia to James Hervey McGarity, born in South Carolina in 1814, died in 1873, and buried in the Lockett Cemetery in Marion County, Texas. Issue;

2-1-5-2-3-1. Lockett Whit McGarity, b. 1854, d. 1893. No issue.

2-1-5-2-3-2. Euletta Latore (Missie) McGarity, b. 1856, d. 1906, married 1884 Clement Clay Gallaway. Issue:

2-1-5-2-3-2-1. Karl Hervey Gallaway.

2-1-5-2-3-2-2. Nathan Johnson Gallaway. Died as a child.

2-1-5-2-3-3. Walter Ridley McGarity, b. 1858, d. 1862.

2-1-5-2-3-4. Pouncy Royal McGarity, b. 1860, d. 1889. No issue.

2-1-5-2-3-5. Bertha Pauline McGarity, b. 1862, married 1) to Thomas Franklin McGarity (cousin) in 1880, married after his death to Warren Davis. Issue of first marriage;

2-1-5-2-3-5-1. Bernice Antoinette McGarity, married John De Fee. Issue;

2-1-5-2-3-5-1-1. Maurice De Fee.

2-1-5-2-3-5-1-2. Miriam De Fee.

2-1-5-2-3-5-1-3. Lamar De Fee.

2-1-5-2-3-5-2. Lillian Alberta McGarity married Marvin Singleton. Issue;

2-1-5-2-3-5-2-1. Annette Singleton.

2-1-5-2-3-5-2-2. Ruth Singleton.

2-1-5-2-3-5-2-3. Marvin Singleton.

2-1-5-2-3-5-2-4. Eugenia Singleton.

2-1-5-2-3-5-3. Eugenia McGarity married John Hinnant.

2-1-5-2-3-5-4. Claude Clement McGarity married Nancy Orr.

2-1-5-2-3-6. Hervey McGarity, son of Lucy Marie Antoinette Lockett and James Hervey McGarity, b. 1863, d. 1868.

2-1-5-2-3-7. Florence Talulah (Fonnie) McGarity, b. 1867, m. 1888 to Clement Cooper Gallaway Jr. Issue;

2-1-5-2-3-7-1. Cecil C. Gallaway.

2-1-5-2-3-7-2. Floy Gallaway.

2-1-5-2-3-7-3. Vivian Gallaway.

2-1-5-2-3-7-4. Harold Gallaway.

2-1-5-2-3-5-1. Bernice Antoinette McGarity, married b. 1874, d. 1877.

"Aunt Nette" McGarity, as she was called by all of her relatives came to Texas at the same time as her sister Martha Ann Lockett Northen in 1861. I remember hearing her tell of her trip to Texas when I was a small child—of the many hardships of the journey by covered wagon, which required more than six weeks time to complete, and her joy in being reunited again with her parents in Marion County. She also told me that she believed the reason the Locketts settled in Marion and Cass Counties was because the country looked so much like their own familiar red hills of Georgia. Nette Lockett McGarity and her husband settled on a plantation five miles north of Jefferson.

2-1-5-2-4. James Madison Lockett, fourth child of Royal Lockett and Martha Smith was born Dec. 28th, 1830, d. Feb. 2nd, 1914, married April 24th, 1862 Ellen Rand, b. September 9th, 1843. Ellen Rand was the daughter of William Harrison Rand, b. in Raleigh, N. C. in 1822, d. in Jefferson, Texas in 1908, and his wife Sarah Mullins, b. in Alabama Aug. 28th, 1820, d. in Cass County, Texas in 1893. The Rands moved from Alabama to Texas in 1893.

James Madison Lockett was the Adventurer of the family, and when a mere lad had a "Yen" to see the world. He went first to New York, and waited three months for a sailing vessel to take him to Panama, where he crossed the Isthmus, and joined the "49ers" in their trek to California. There is an old record in Panama reciting that "James Lockett, while here, performed feats of strength, not equalled by any others crossing the Isthmus". This record seems strange to me, who knew "Uncle Jim", my great uncle, in his old age, for he was small of stature, and anything but athletic looking. He was gone from home for seven years, coming back to Georgia just in time to assist his family in moving to Texas. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in Jefferson, Texas, and was in some of the most important engagements of the war, as a member of Hood's Texas Brigade. After his children were grown and married he moved from Cass County, Texas to Texarkana, where he died in 1914.

Issue of James Madison Lockett and Ellen Rand:

2-1-5-2-4-1. Royal Miles Lockett, b. April 18th, 1865, d. 1881.

2-1-5-2-4-2. Robert Rand Lockett, b. June 14th, 1867, d. 1906, married Mittie Whatley. Bob Lockett, as he was called by everyone, was educated in the law at the University of Texas, where he was a charter member of Sigma Chi. He was Assistant Attorney General of Texas while still a student, and was active in politics until his death. No issue.

2-1-5-2-4-3. Pearl Lockett, b. Dec. 31st, 1870, married November 21st, 1888 Horace Worth Vaughan, b. Dec. 2nd, 1867, d. Nov. 10th, 1922 in Honolulu, where he was United States District Judge. Issue:



JOHN OSBORNE LOCKETT
and
JAMES MADISON LOCKETT

- 2-1-5-2-4-3-1. Robert Louis Vaughn, b. Sept. 3rd, 1892, d. Feb. 26th, 1920, married Dec. 30th, 1915 Ethel Louise Lee. Issue;
- 2-1-5-2-4-3-1-1. Henry Smith Vaughan, b. 1-2-1918.
- 2-1-5-2-4-3-1-2. Robert Louis Vaughan, b. 5-4-1919.
- 2-1-5-2-4-3-2. Aileen Vaughan married Sept. 30th, 1909 to William E. Eppler. Issue;
- 2-1-5-2-4-3-2-1. John Vaughan Eppler, b. 4-23-1916.
- 2-1-5-2-4-3-2-2. James Harmon Eppler, b. 10-18-1921.
- 2-1-5-2-4-3-2-3. William Jerome Eppler, b. 3-16-1924.
- 2-1-5-2-4-3-3. Jean Vaughan. Jean Vaughan studied law at the University of California, and was one of the first women to be admitted to the practice in Honolulu, where she was an Assistant United States District Attorney. She had previously graduated from the University of Texas, where she was a member of Zeta Tau Alpha.
- 2-1-5-2-4-4. Annie Laurie Lockett, b. Aug. 14th, 1874, d. 1892.
- 2-1-5-2-4-5. James Henry (Hallie) Lockett, b. June 26th, 1879, d. July 19th, 1881.
- 2-1-5-2-5. John Osborne Lockett, b. in Baldwin County, Georgia, Oct. 21st, 1832, d. 1916, married at Kellyville, Texas, May 1862, to Mattie Phillips, b. 1842, d. 1918. John Osborne Lockett was a farmer all of his life, and was his father's right hand man. The two older sons were not particularly interested in farming, Royal Francis being the student, and James Madison, the adventurer, so it devolved on John Osborne, as the next oldest son to take a large share of the burden of managing a large plantation. It was he who came to Texas, in advance, to buy the land in Cass and Marion Counties on which his father settled, and it was he who went back to Georgia to help his sisters Martha and "Nette" when they too, moved to Texas. He resided most of his adult life in Cass and Marion Counties, but moved to Naples, Texas, in his old age, where he died. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in Jefferson, and was a member of Pratt's Battery, serving as a gunner, and was wounded in Price's raid through Kansas. Issue:

2-1-5-2-5-1. Beulah Adella (Della) Lockett b. 1865, Dec. 25th married 1889 to John Walker, brother of Mollie Walker, who married Edwin C. Northen. Issue:

2-1-5-2-5-1-1. Elsie Walker, b. 1890, d. 1892.

2-1-5-2-5-2. Maude Lockett married 1884 to John Sabine who died in 1918. Issue;

2-1-5-2-5-2-1. John Lockett Sabine died as a youth.

2-1-5-2-5-2-2. Maude Sabine, married Harry Hodde 1913. Issue;

2-1-5-2-5-2-2-1. William Sabine Hodde, b. 1914.

2-1-5-2-5-2-2-2. Harry Busch Hodde, b. 1916.

2-1-5-2-5-2-3. Lucile Sabine married 1916 Anthony (Tony) De Grazier. Issue:

2-1-5-2-5-2-3-1. John Anthony DeGrazier, b. 1923.

2-1-5-2-5-2-4. Dorothy Sabine.

2-1-5-2-5-3. Jonnie Lockett (girl), b. 1883, d. 1920, married 1913 to Marvin Galloway. No issue.

Three children of John Osborne Lockett and Mattie Phillips died in childhood—Marvin, Eunice, and Gladys Lockett.

2-1-5-2-6. William Augustus Lockett, b. Aug. 19th, 1833, d. Feb. 26th, 1916, married in 1875 to Mrs. Mary Adeline Dreeson, b. 1843, d. April 26th, 1929.

Bill Lockett lived all of his adult life on the farm in Marion County, where the family settled when they came to Texas. He, like all of the Lockett brothers who were of military age, enlisted in the Confederate Army in Jefferson. Issue:

2-1-5-2-6-1. Zoolie Pauline Lockett married Clifford G. Woodward. Issue:

2-1-5-2-6-1-1. Clifford Woodward Jr.

2-1-5-2-6-1-2. Pauline Lockett Woodward.

2-1-5-2-6-1-3. Louis Woodward.

2-1-5-2-6-1-4. Jewel Woodward.

2-1-5-2-6-2. Royal Lockett, b. Jan. 29th, 1879, d. March 1st, 1914, married Arrie Hatcher, who after the death of Royal married Harrison Rand Lockett. Issue:

2-1-5-2-6-2-1. William Clay Lockett.

2-1-5-2-6-3. William Alonzo Lockett married Bennie Saunders. Issue;

2-1-5-2-6-3-1. Gladys Lockett, m. Robert Key.

2-1-5-2-6-3-2. Quintin Lockett.

2-1-5-2-6-3-3. Tommie Lockett, m. J. B. Nash.

2-1-5-2-6-3-4. Bobbie Lockett, m. Gordon Holley.

2-1-5-2-6-3-5. Paul Lockett.

2-1-5-2-7. Henry Clay Lockett, b. July 31st, 1836, d. July 28th, 1900, married March 4th, 1869 in Cass County, Texas to Rebecca Rand, b. Nov. 9th, 1849, d. June 20th, 1925.

Henry Clay Lockett and his brother, James Madison Lockett, lived together for a number of years, and kept bachelor's quarters on the farm which they operated together. They were rather late in marrying, and finally married sisters, daughters of William Harrison Rand, and Sarah Ann Mullins. Henry Clay Lockett never moved from his first home, where he lived at the time of his marriage, near Lanier, Texas, and followed the occupation of farming throughout his life. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in Cass County, spending most of the time in the campaigns in Tennessee. Issue;

2-1-5-2-7-1. Henry Pelham Lockett, b. July 10th, 1870, d. in childhood.

2-1-5-2-7-2. Minnie Edna Lockett, b. March 14th, 1873, d. in childhood.

2-1-5-2-7-3. Clara Ellen Lockett, b. Aug. 5th, 1875, married M. Lee Smith. Issue;

2-1-5-2-7-3-1. Lee Smith.

2-1-5-2-7-3-2. Lucile Smith.

2-1-5-2-7-3-3. Joy Smith.

2-1-5-2-7-3-4. Annie Laurie Smith.

2-1-5-2-7-3-5. Rebecca Smith.

2-1-5-2-7-3-6. Hallie Smith.

2-1-5-2-7-3-7. Henry Smith.

2-1-5-2-7-4. Claudia Lockett, b. Dec. 4th, 1877, married J. F. Pierce. Issue;

2-1-5-2-7-4-1. Travis Pierce.

2-1-5-2-7-4-2. Franklin Pierce.

2-1-5-2-7-5. Sallie Blanche Lockett, b. May 4th, 1880, married J. F. Kindred. Issue;

2-1-5-2-7-5-1. Alice Kindred.



HENRY CLAY LOCKETT

2-1-5-2-7-5-2. Athline Kindred.

2-1-5-2-7-5-3. Doris Kindred.

2-1-5-2-7-5-4. William Paul Kindred.

2-1-5-2-7-5-5. Lockett Kindred.

2-1-5-2-7-5-6. Alvin Kindred.

2-1-5-2-7-6. Alma Lockett, b. Sept. 1882, married Thomas Preston. Issue;

2-1-5-2-7-6-1. Annie Rebecca Preston.

2-1-5-2-7-6-2. St. Elmo Preston.

2-1-5-2-7-6-3. Thomas Preston.

2-1-5-2-7-6-4. Clay Preston.

2-1-5-2-7-6-5. Norman Preston.

2-1-5-2-7-7. Grover Cleveland Lockett, b. Nov. 20th, 1884, married Pauline Lemmon. Issue:

2-1-5-2-7-7-1. Beatrice Lockett.

2-1-5-2-7-7-2. Sybil Lockett.

2-1-5-2-7-7-3. Hollis Lockett.

2-1-5-2-7-7-4. Chesley Lockett.

2-1-5-2-7-7-5. Cleveland Lockett.

2-1-5-2-7-8. Harrison Rand Lockett, b. Oct. 8th, 1886, married Mrs. Arrie Hatcher Lockett, widow of Royal Lockett, the son of William Augustus Lockett and his wife Mrs. Mary Dreeson Lockett. Issue:

2-1-5-2-7-8-1. Maurine Lockett.

2-1-5-2-8. Hamilton Lafayette Lockett, nick-named "Cuff", though I do not know why, was born in Crawford County, Georgia in 1840, and came to Texas with his parents in 1856. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in Cass or Marion County, Texas, and died in Murfreesboro, Tennessee, of typhoid fever, while in the service. His brother, James Madison Lockett, was with him at the time of his death, and he was buried near Murfreesboro. He was only a boy when he died, so was unmarried.

2-1-5-2-9. Thomas Napoleon (Dick) Lockett was born in Crawford County, Georgia in 1842, and died in Jefferson, Texas, where he had lived most of his life. He came to Texas with his parents in 1856. Though he did not live on the farm, he had large farming interests, as well as conducting a wholesale grocery business, and a busy real estate office. He also served for a number of years as County Surveyor of

Marion County. He too, along with his six brothers, seven in all, enlisted in the Confederate Army, serving in Company B, Long's Regiment, Partisan Rangers, and among other engagements was with General Price in his Missouri Campaign. He was married twice, first to Laura Moore, a native of Georgia, and second to Laura Pruitt, a niece of his first wife. Issue of Dick Lockett and 1) Laura Moore, married in 1868:

- 2-1-5-2-9-1. Thomas Lockett, D.S.P.
- 2-1-5-2-9-2. Sallie Lockett married———Price. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-9-2-1. Lockett Price m. Aubrey Stephenson.
 - 2-1-5-2-9-2-2. Laura Price m.———Cain. Issue by second wife, Laura Pruitt.
- 2-1-5-2-9-3. Emmett Lockett.
- 2-1-5-2-9-4. Anna Lockett married Joe Bradfield. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-9-4-1. Joe Bradfield.
- 2-1-5-2-9-5. Opal Lockett d. Sept. 19th, 1938. Married Naud Burnette.
- 2-1-5-2-9-6. Pruitt Lockett married Ethel Walker.
- 2-1-5-2-9-7. Royal Lockett died in childhood.
- 2-1-5-2-10. Pauline Lockett, b. Crawford County, Georgia, Dec. 14th, 1843, d. Aug. 7th, 1930, married John H. Traylor in Jefferson, Texas, Dec. 2nd, 1869. John H. Traylor was born in Henry County, Virginia March 27th, 1839, d. March 19th, 1925. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-10-1. Paul Traylor, b. 1871, d. 1873.
 - 2-1-5-2-10-2. Robert Hill Traylor, b. March 25th, 1872, married Angela McNab in 1894. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-10-2-1. Robert Lockett Traylor.
 - 2-1-5-2-10-3. Gooch Traylor, b. May 30th, 1873.
 - 2-1-5-2-10-4. Ruby Traylor, b. March 2nd, 1875, married October, 1897 John C. Robertson. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-10-4-1. Sawnie Robertson married Gwendolyn Elizabeth King.
 - 2-1-5-2-10-5. Paul Henry Traylor, b. Sept. 1st, 1876, d. July 3rd, 1911, married Virginia Cavin. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-10-5-1. Virginia Traylor.
 - 2-1-5-2-10-5-2. Pauline Traylor.
 - 2-1-5-2-10-5-3. Ruby Traylor.
 - 2-1-5-2-10-5-4. John Caven Traylor.
 - 2-1-5-2-10-6. Harry Traylor, b. June 2nd, 1878, married Lalla Guinn (?). Issue:
 - 2-1-5-2-10-6-1. Lalla R. Traylor.
 - 2-1-5-2-10-6-2. Paul Sawnie Traylor.

2-1-5-2-10-7. Leslie Traylor, b. November 30th, 1879.

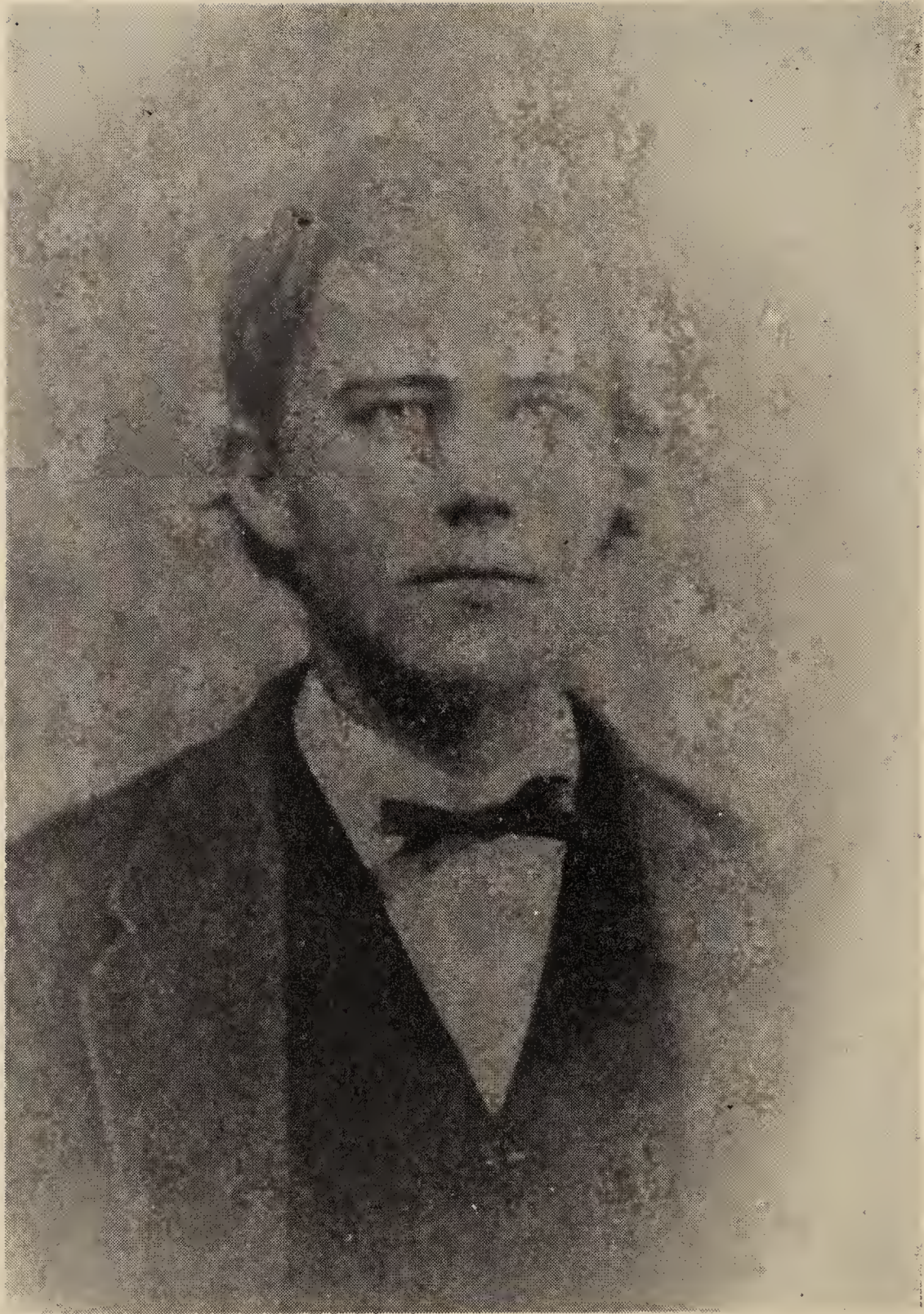
2-1-5-2-10-8. Royal Lockett Traylor, b. Aug. 1st, 1885, d. 1897.

2-1-5-2-11. Leonidas Theophilus Lockett, b. 1845 in Crawford County, Georgia, and died before 1850.

Poor child: No wonder he died, having to be burdened with such a name! Most of the Lockett children had family names that had been handed down for generations. I was curious about the above name, and was told by one of the older members of the family that the name was supposed to have been selected by my grandfather, Frank Lockett, the scholar in the family. I presume that he had been impressed with the immortal stand of Leonidas at Thermopylae, and the wisdom of Theophilus, the East Roman Emperor, who lived in 829, and was widely known for his progressive government, and his patronage of music and the arts. Frank Lockett was enrolled at Emory College, Oxford, Georgia, at this time.

2-1-5-2-12. Marshall Gooch Lockett, b. Feb. 10th, 1848 in Crawford County, Georgia, about twelve miles from Milledgeville, died Dec. 14th, 1912, married Nov. 2nd, 1875 in Jefferson, Texas to Marv Rowe who was born in 1856 on a plantation 10 miles from Natchez, Mississippi, at Woodville, Miss. Mary Rowe Lockett died in 1926 at the age of seventy, and is buried in Pittsburg, Texas, where she lived all of her married life. Mary Rowe's parents died when she was very young, and she lived with some family friends in Kellyville, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Foscue, until she was married.

Marshall Gooch Lockett had a wonderful mind and was a brilliant conversationalist. I knew him better than any of the other brothers and sisters of my grandparents, because I was born and grew up in the town in which he lived. He planned to be a lawyer, and as a very young man went to a law school in Philadelphia. I do not know why, but Philadelphia, at that time, was considered the ONLY place where a young man could be properly instructed in the law. The saying was current when I was a child, that if a problem was confusing, "it would take a Philadelphia lawyer to unravel it". Gooch Lockett was not able to complete his legal education, for his mother died while he was away, and since his father was in feeble health, he returned to Jefferson to assist in



MARSHALL GOOCH LOCKETT

managing his father's affairs. His father died in 1871, and Gooch married in 1875 and moved to Pittsburg, Texas. He operated a flouring mill, and cotton gin for many years, and owned and brought to Camp County the first steam engine ever brought to the County. The engine was brought from New Orleans to Jefferson by boat, and thence to Pittsburg, a distance of fifty miles, by ox team, as there were no railroads there then. It required two weeks to make the trip from Jefferson to Pittsburg, and the engine was the marvel of all who saw it. Issue of Marshall Gooch Lockett and Mary Rowe:

2-1-5-2-12-1. Philip Rowe Lockett, b. April 25th, 1877, d. ———married Artie Riley March 14th, 1903. Issue:

2-1-5-2-12-1-1. Fay Lockett, b. Dec. 4th, 1904.

2-1-5-2-12-1-2. Blanche Virginia Lockett, b. Jan. 12th, 1908, d. 1926.

2-1-5-2-12-2. Benjamin Gooch Lockett, b. Feb. 21st, 1879, d. 1926, married twice 1) Maude Efurd, Nov. 9th, 1903. Issue:

2-1-5-2-12-2-1. Verna Lee Lockett, b. Oct. 28th, 1905.

2-1-5-2-12-2-2. Mary Evelyn Lockett, b. June 1st, 1910. m. 2) Mary Cope, June 18th, 1913.

2-1-5-2-12-3. Albert Vernon Lockett, b. May 18th, 1882, d. April 11th, 1929, married June 1st, 1916 Mary Elizabeth Garnett. Issue:

2-1-5-2-12-3-1. Albert Vernon Lockett, b. March 15th, 1923.

2-1-5-2-12-4. Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Lockett, b. May 16th, 1884, married July 31st, 1904 to Hiram Mitchell, d. 1938. Issue;

2-1-5-2-12-4-1. Mary Mildred Mitchell, b. Sept. 22nd, 1905.

2-1-5-2-12-5. Julian Lockett, b. January 28th, 1891. Unmarried.

There was another Lockett family in Marion County, Texas, which I am sure belonged on our family tree, but I have been unable to trace the connection. Zachariah Lockett and his wife, Katie Lockett, came to Texas about the same time as our other Locketts and settled in Kellyville, where they lived continuously until the time of their death. Zachariah was born Nov. 9th, 1815, died Nov. 5th, 1881. His wife, Katie Lockett was born Sept. 27th, 1827, died

July 13th, 1908. They are both buried in Kellyville, and the above records were copied from their tombs.

Locketts in early tax lists of Jones County, Georgia.
Year.

1811. Page 67, James Lockett, 5 slaves, 202½ acres, Caney Creek.

Page 68, Thomas Lockett, 13 slaves, 202½ acres, Wal-Creek.

Page 68, Jacob Lockett, 3 slaves, 202½ acres, Walnut Creek.

Page 70, Abner Lockett, 8 slaves, 101½ acres, Fall Creek.

1813. Page 73, Abner Lockett, 10 slaves, 405 acres, Shoal Creek.

Page 74, James Lockett, 7 slaves, 202½ acres, Caney Creek.

Page 75, Thomas Lockett, 11 slaves, 202½ acres, Walnut Creek.

Page 75, Jacob Lockett, 3 slaves, 202½ acres, Walnut Creek.

1814. Page 75, Osborne Lockett, one pole.

Page 87, James Lockett, 8 slaves, 202½ acres, Caney Creek.

Page 90, Abner Lockett, 12 slaves, 427¼ acres, Shoal Creek.

Page 90, Abner Lockett, Admr. of Jesse Veasey, 11 slaves, 202½ acres, Shoal Creek.

Page 90, Thomas Lockett, 12 slaves, 202½ acres, Walnut Creek.

Page 93, Jacob Lockett, 4 slaves, 202½ acres, Walnut Creek, and 202½ acres, 13th District, Wilkinson Co. No. 207.

1818. Page 128, James Lockett Sr., as guardian of John W. H. Hopson, minor, 11 slaves, 101¼ acres, Ocmulgee River.

Page 129, Jacob Lockett, 6 slaves, 202½ acres, Walnut Creek.

Page 132, Abner Lockett, 2 pleasure wheels, 15 slaves, 500 acres on Shoal Creek.

Abner Lockett, as guardian for Andrew B. Veasey and as Trustee for James Lockett Jr.

Page 134, Osborne Lockett.

1819. Page 4, John Lockett.

1820. Page 40, James Lockett Sr. 18 slaves, 303 acres, Fallen Creek.

James Lockett, as guardian for John W. H. Hobson, 11 slaves.

Page 41, Abner Lockett, 17 slaves, 493 acres, Shoal Creek.

Page 43, John Lockett, for Royal Lockett, Administrator for Jacob Lockett, deceased, 7 slaves, 202½ acres, Walnut Creek.

1821. Page 97, John Lockett, one poll.

For Lucy Lockett, 8 slaves, 202½ acres, Walnut Creek.

Page 98, James Lockett Sr., 19 slaves, 303 acres, Shoal Creek, and 113 acres, Caney Creek.

James Lockett as guardian for John W. H. Hobson, 250 acres, Early Co. 17th Dist. and 12 slaves and 250 acres, Hall County.

Page 101, James Lockett Jr., 4 slaves, 101½ acres, Walnut Creek.

Page 103, Abner Lockett, 20 slaves, 400 acres, Walnut Creek.

Pleasure Wheels were carriages and were taxed.

Deed to Jacob Lockett from his brothers and sisters.

His inheritance from his father, Thomas Lockett, Third
THIS INDENTURE, made this eighth day of March anno dom. one thousand seven hundred and seventy five, Between Stephen Lockett of the County of Prince Edward, David Lockett and John Gibson of the County of Buckingham, Alexander Bass of the County of Chesterfield, Abner Lockett and Elizabeth Lockett of the County of Cumberland and William Stone of the County Henrico of the one part and Jacob Lockett of the County of Cumberland of the other part, Witnesseth that the above said Stephen, David, John, Alexander, Abner, Elizabeth and William for the consideration of the sum of five shillings current money to them in hand paid by the said Jacob and also for divers other causes thereunto us moving but more especially for the love and Natural Affection which we bear unto him the said Jacob hath given, granted aliened and confirmed and by these presents do give, grant, alien and confirm unto the said Jacob Lockett part of one dividend tract or parcel of Land situated lying and being in the County of Prince Edward and bounded as followeth, towit: Beginning at Millers Line on Falling creek, thence up the creek to the main

road, thence down the said road to Millers Line, thence along the sd. line to the place begun at, containing by Estimation two hundred acres be the same more or less, it being the Land left us by our fathers last Will to be sold and divided amongst us, together with all Houses, Orchards, fences and enclosers also all woods under woods, water and water courses with all other the appurtenances to the same belonging as also all the right, title, Interest, property, possession, inheritance, claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said Stephen, David, John, Alexander, Abner, Elizabeth and William or the Heirs of in or to the same or any part thereof. To have and to hold the said two hundred acres of land, more or less unto the said Jacob Lockett and to his Heirs and assigns forever unto the only proper use and behoof of him the said Jacob Lockett and to his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof the above said parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

	Stephen Lockett	(SEAL)
	David Lockett	(SEAL)
	Alexr. Bass	(SEAL)
Signed, sealed & delivered	Abner Lockett	(SEAL)
in presence of—	her	
Wm. Mosley	Eliza x Lockett	(SEAL)
George Williamson	mark	
Robert Haskins	William Stone	(SEAL)

At a Court held for Prince Edward County Nov. 20th, 1776. This deed from Stephen Lockett, David Lockett, Alexander Bass, Abner Lockett, Elizabeth Lockett and William Stone to Jacob Lockett was presented in Court and proved by William Mosley and George Williamson two of——— thereto.

Test:

Fran. Watkins D. C.

Jacob Lockett's Purchase of Land in Prince Edward

THIS INDENTURE made this fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six, Between Lodowick Elam of the County of Cumberland of the one part & Jacob Locket of the County of Cumberland of the other part, Witnesseth: that the said Lodowick for and in consideration of the sum of thirty pounds current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Jacob Locket, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, he the said Lodowick Elam hath granted, bargained and delivered and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Jacob Locket his heirs and assigns, one certain Tract or parcel of land containing two hundred acres, more or less, lying and being on the north side of the north fork of Falling Creek in the County of Prince Edward bounded as followeth, beginning at Lodowick Elam's or Smith's corner, thence along Smith's line now Thaxton's to Locket's line, thence along Locket's line to the above said Elam's line or Back, thence line to the dividing corner Black Oak, thence line to the dividing line corner Black Oak, thence along the dividing line to the beginning station, together with all the woods under woods, waters and water courses, thereon standing or growing or being thereon, and the Reversion and Remainder or Remainders thereof and all the Estate, Right, title Interest Claim or demand whatsoever of him the said Lodowick Elam of or to the premises or any part thereof. To have and to hold the said Tract of land and premises, together with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Jacob Locket his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said Lodowick Elam, hath hereunto set his hand and seal this day and year above written.

Signed, sealed & Delivered
in presence of

Lodowick Elam (SL).

Warren Walker
Isaac Sheppard

his
Joseph x Berry
mark

Stephen Lockett—

Received of Jacob Lockett the sum of Thirty pounds it being the consideration money within mentioned as witness my hand November 4th, 1776.

Test:

Warren Walker

Lodowick Elam (SL.)

Stephen Lockett

At a Court held for Prince Edward County, May 19th, 1777. The within deed indented with receipt indorsed from Lodowick Elam to Jacob Lockett was presented and proved in Court by Warren Walker, Joseph Berry, and Stephen Lockett witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded.

Test:

Fran Watkins, D. C.

*Marriage Bond of Jacob Lockett and Lucy Waddell
Prince Edward County, Virginia*

Know all men by these Presents, that we Jacob Lockett and John Hutcherson are held and firmly bound unto Beverly Randolph Esquire, Governor of the commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of Fifty Pounds, current money, to which payment well and truly to be made to our said Governor and his successors, for the use of the commonwealth, we bind ourselves and our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 12th day of March 1791.

The condition of the above Obligation is such, that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Jacob Lockett and Lucy Waddle.

If therefore there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, then this obligation to be void, else to remain of force and virtue.

Jacob Lockett (SEAL)

JOHN HUTCHERSON (SEAL)

Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of
Rich. Watkins

(Certificate filed with Bond)

This may certify that I have no objection against the said Jacob Lockett and my Daughter Lucy Wadill to be married, therefore you will please to grant the said Lockett his license March 12th, 1791.

Richard Wadill (SEAL)

Test:

John Hutcherson

Richard Waddill Junior

Prince Edward

To Mr. Francis Watkins Clark

Jacob Lockett Sells His Land on Falling Creek in 1794

THIS INDENTURE, made this fifteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, between Jacob Lockett and Lucy, his wife of the County of Prince Edward of the one part and Alexander Gwill, Junior, of the County of Prince Edward of the other part, Witnesseth, that they the said Jacob Lockett and Lucy, his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Sixty One pounds current money of this Commonwealth to them in hand paid by the said Alexander Gwill, Jr., the Receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge have granted, bargained and Sold and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said Alexander Gwill, Jr., his heirs and assigns forever, a certain Tract or parcel of Land situate, Lying in the County of Prince Edwd., on Lockett creek containing by estimation one hundred and forty-nine acres be the same more or less and bounded as followeth—beginning at the said Lockett Creek along John Miller's Line North 11 p. East 48 poles thence North 9 West 44 poles to Cut road thence up Cut Road as it meanders to Hutcherson's New line thence along the same to the Creek thence down the creek as it meanders to the Beginning with all the appurtenances thereto Belonging or in any wise appertaining.

To have and to hold all and Singular the said Land and premises with every part and parcel thereof to the said Alexander Gwill Jr., his heirs and assigns forever and the said Jacob Lockett and Lucy, his wife, the said Tract or parcel of land and every part thereof to the ad. Alexander Gwill, Jr., his heirs and assigns and against them the said Jacob Lockett and Lucy, his wife, their heirs and assigns, and against the claim of all other persons whatsoever to the said Alexander Gwill, Jr., his heirs and assigns will Warranty and forever defend by these presents. In Witness

whereof the said Jacob Lockett and Lucy, his wife hath hereunto Set their hands and seals the day, month and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in

Jacob Lockett (SEAL).

presents of

Nicholas Davis

Saml. Baldwin

his

Wm. x Hill Sr.

mark

At a Court held for Prince Edward County, September the 15th, 1794.

This Indenture was presented in Court and acknowledged by Jacob Lockett party thereto to be his act and Deed and ordered to be Recorded.

Teste:

F. Watkins, C. C.

Revolutionary War Record of Jacob Lockett

I do hereby Certify that Jacob Locket is listed as a soldier in Capt. Chas. Flemming Company of the seventh Virga. Regiment In the first of the year 1776 for two years. Some time in Feby. 1777 then the said Lockett inlisted for three years which Time the said Locket served as a Soldier & Sergeant until 1779 when I was ordered to the South then the said Locket became No more under My Eye Giving under My Hand this 7th october 1811.

James Taylor L. S. G.

Prince Edward county Sct.

This day Robert Flippin made oath before me Anderson P. Miller a Justice of the Peace for the said county that he was discharged from the service of the United States at Lancaster in Pennsylvania, on the 2nd day of March in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty. And at that time Jacob Locket was in the service of the United States, and acted in capacity of serjeant, and that the said Locket proceeded from that place about that time to Frederick Town Maryland with British prisoners and further said he was acquainted with the above named James Taylor, whose name (certificate) is annexed hereto and that the said

James Taylor served in the company with the aforesaid Jacob Locket.

Given under my hand this 11th day of October 1811.

Anderson P. Miller.

It appears, by reference to the books of this office that on the 22nd. of March 1784, pursuant to a certificate from the Governor and Council, dated the 26th of March 1783, a warrant for 100 acres issued to Jacob Lackett, for his services as a private of the Continental for three years.—It does not, however, appear that any warrant has issued from this office for the military services of Jacob Locket.

Will G. Pendleton Ch'f Cl'k.

Land-Office, 15 October 1811.

There is nothing filed or of record in this office that will positively shew to whom the warrant above alluded to was delivered. The usual note is made on the Military Regr. which was observed at the time when this warrant issued—which merely served to shew that the same did issue, but not to whom given. It appears to have been the practice for the Regr. to deliver those warrants to any person applying without requiring any authority in writing until about the year 1790.

Jno. Blagrove.

Colonial Record of Jacob Lockett

From the Archives of the Virginia Historical Society.

The following list is a copy of Capt. John Stewart's Company in his own handwriting.—It is believed that this is the only extant list of the company. The list is undated. On it, the name Jacob Lockett appears with "On Comd." written after his name.

(Dunmore's War by Thwaite & Kellog
(Pg. 410)

Capt. Stuart (Stewart) was from Greenbrier County in Virginia.

Council Chamber 26th March 1783.

No. 2801. I do certify that Jacob Lockett is entitled to the proportion of Land allowed a Private of the Virginia Continental Line for three years service.

Thomas Meriwether.

BENJAMIN HARRISON

A Warrant for 100 Acres Issue to Jacob Lockett
22nd March 1784.

Va. Land Office,
Military Certificate Book
No. 1, page 583.

NOTE: This land was taken up in Ohio.

Administration of Jacob Lockett's Estate
May 6th, 1822

BOOK OF RECORDS "D")
)
JONES COUNTY, GA.)

Page 36—Jacob Locketts Estate—Royal Lockett, Administrator Sworn to in open court May 6, 1822.

Platt of Lucy Locketts dower given. Description: The above a true representation of that part of lot No. 39, in the 11th District of this county done by actual survey by the direction of James Thweatt, Kinchen P. Thweatt and Abner Lockett, three of the commissioners appointed to assign and lay out Lucy Locketts dower of the real estate of Jacob Lockett, deceased, it being laid out in the east corner of Lot No. 39, given under my hand and seal as county surveyor for the county of Jones, this third day of Nov. 1821.

Robert Cunningham, C. S. J. C.

We whose names are hereunto subscribed as commissioners do hereby certify that in pursuance to an order to us directed to lay out and assign unto Lucy Lockett, widow of Jacob Lockett, Dec'd her dower of the real estate of said deceased have this day met and after being duly qualified have caused the county surveyor to lay off seventy-one acres in the east corner of the tract as above represented by plat and certificate of said County Surveyor and do assign unto said widow said seventy-one acres of land as her dower.

Given under our hands this 3rd. day of Nov. 1821.

James Thweatt
Kinchen P. Thweatt
Abner Lockett

Page 71—Inventory of perishable property of Jacob Lockett deceased. Total \$561.

Page 72—Inventory of sale of real estate of Jacob Lockett, deceased; on the 7th. day of May 1822, as follows:

Two thirds of land.....	700.00
Negroes: Matilda (woman)	250.00
Daniel (boy)	230.00
Phillis (girl)	330.00
Anderson (boy)	261.00
Patience (girl)	185.00
Willis (boy)	165.00
Kinchén (boy)	115.00
Henry (boy)	89.50

Total.....2325.50

Royal Lockett, Administrator.

I do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a just and true statement of the sale of both the perishable and real property of said estate.

Royal Lockett, Administrator.

The Estate of Jacob Lockett, Dec'd

To Royal Lockett, Adm'r Dr.

To Note, 38.25, Annual return .6238.87

Advertising personal property..... 3.75

Advertising real estate 5.00

Examined and approved Jan. 6, 1823 47.62

Jacob Lockett's Estate

Jacob Lockett Deceased To Royal Lockett Administrator Dr.

No. 1	Paid proven act to Jones & Smith	\$12.50
" 2	do do do " Jonathan Parrish	16.41
" 3	do do do " William Bower	4.06¼
" 4	do do do " Parrish & Slater	11.79¼
" 5	do do do " Zeba Fletcher	2.00
" 6	do do do " J. D. Weathers	34.01¼
" 7	bond oath warrant of appraisement of letters & administration citation printing order &c.....	5.00
" 8	for Order & Copy Sale of real estate50
" 9	for Nine Months Citation	5.00

" 10	Paid Proven a/c to Jacob King	6.62½
" 11	" Note to James Billingslea	20.87½
		<hr/>
		\$118.77-¾

May 6th 1822

Royal Lockett Administrator.

Sworn to in open court)

this 6th May 1822) Royal Lockett, Administrator.

Examined & Approved

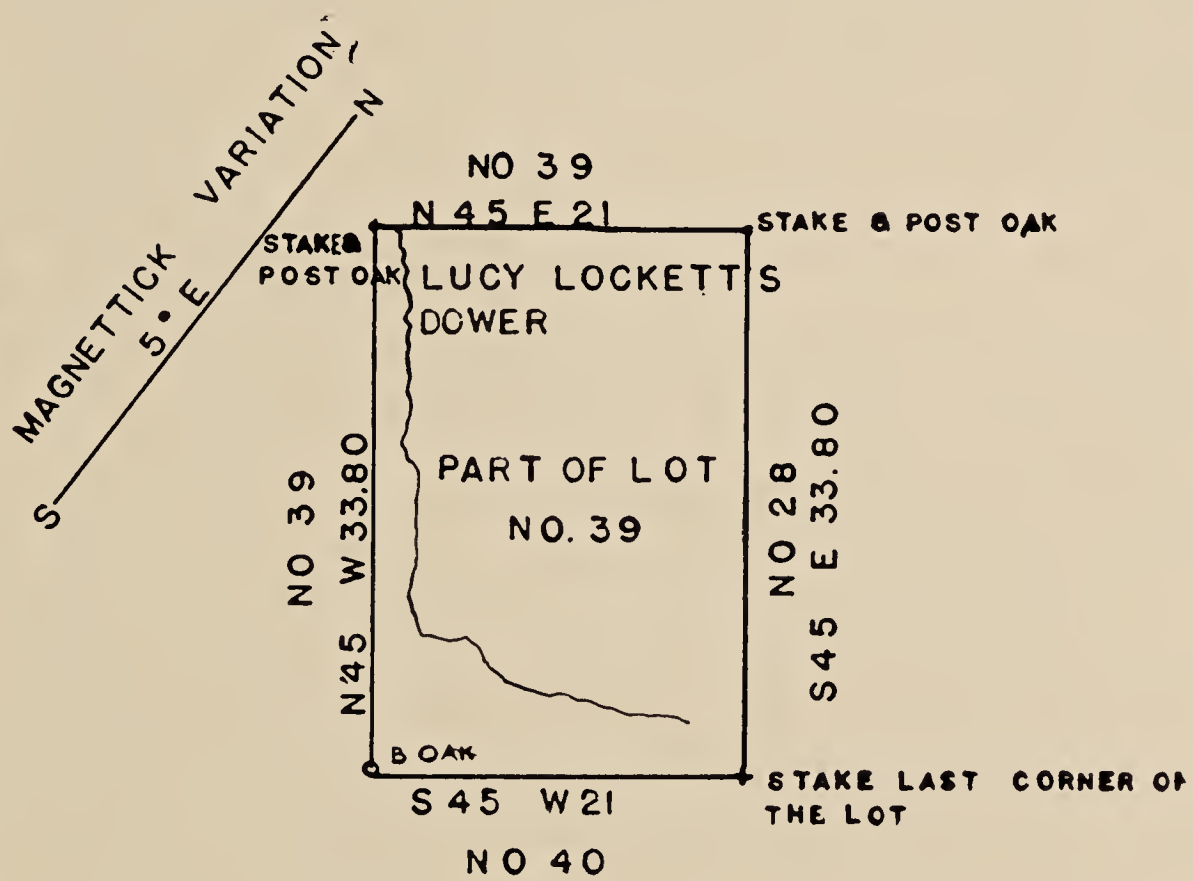
Lucy Lockett's Dower was a part of lot No. 39 in the 11th District of this County done by Actual Survey by the direction of James Thweatt, Kinchen P. Thweatt & Abner Lockett three of the Commissioners appointed to assign and Lay out Lucy Lockett's dower of the real estate of Jacob Lockett deceased it being laid out in the East Corner of Lot No. 39 given under my hand as County Surveyor for the County of Jones this 3d day of November 1821.

Robert Cunningham C. S. J. C.

Inventory of Jacob Lockett's Estate

An inventory of the sale of the perishable property of the estate of Jacob Lockett deceased 22nd December 1821.

11 Hog & 14 Shoats	\$ 20.00
4 Cows and yearling & 1 Bell	57.68¾
1 Cow & calf and 2 sows & pigs	16.50
1 Bay Mare & 1 Gray Mare	58.00
1 Black Colt & 1 Sett harrow brush & spaid	31.00
2 Plough 2 Scuters 2 Weeding hoes & 1 Shovel	3.56¼
1 Grubing hoe and 2 Axes	1.93¾
1 Pr Geer 1 Ax & 2 Hoes	2.50
2 Chairs & 2 Augers56¼
1 Augers 2 hammer & adze	2.00
1 Drawing Knife & 1 oven & pot	2.00
1 Wheel & 9 Brushes	7.18¾
1 Saw 1 Chisel & 1 pr Compases75
1 Old Lot Tools & 1 Hogshead62½
1 Shot Gun & 1 Table	17.25
1 Sett Cutting Blades & 1 G Hote	6.37½
1 Rat Trap 2 Harrow Teeth & 1 Grindstone	8.37½
1 Cross Cut saw & 1 Nob Lock	9.37½
2 Axes & 1 Sythe & Cradle	2.81¼
1 Old Lot Tools & 1 Broad Ax	1.50
1 Brass Kettle & Iron Kettle	8.50



ENLARGED PLAT OF DOWER

1 Pot 1 Loom & 1 Table	7.25
2 Wheels 1 Slab & 1 Trunk	6.87½
1 Safe 1 Razor & 1 pr Saddlebag	3.62½
2 Jugs & 1 Sett Castors	4.12½
2 do 1 Dimejon & 1 Stilyard	2.25
8 Chairs 1 Chest & 1 Reel	5.00
4 Beds & Bedsteads	66.50
1 Bed stead 1 Shot Gun 2 Sett Spoons	19.93¾
1 " & 1 Bedstead & 1 Side Saddle	28.00
1 Bay Horse & 1 Man Saddle	43.00
2 Beds	30.00
1 Bay Horse	90.00
	<hr/>
	\$561.06¼

Royal Lockett Administrator.

An inventory of the sale of the real estate of Jacob Lockett deced on the 7th day of May 1822 is as follows:

Two-thirds of the land	\$ 700.00
Negroes: Matilda, a woman	250.00
Daniel, a boy	230.00
Phillis, a girl	330.00
Anderson, a boy	361.00
Patience, a girl	185.00
Willis, a boy	165.00
Kinchen, a boy	115.00
Henry, a boy	89.50
	<hr/>
	\$2325.50

Royal Lockett Administrator.

I do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a just and true statement of the sale of both the perishable and real property of said Estate.

Royal Lockett Admr.

The Estate of Jacob Lockett Deceased

To Royal Lockett, Administrator	Dr.
To Note	\$38.25
" Annual return62½
" Advertising personal property	3.75
" Ditto real Estate	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$47.62½

Royal Lockett Administrator.

January 6th 1823

Examined & approved

An inventory of the property of Jacob Lockett deceased as produced by Roy Lockett Admr. to the Appraisers under-signed:

14 hogs & 20 Pigs appraised to	\$70.00
16 Do. Shoats	32
1 Loom \$8. 1 Cross cut saw \$8	16.00
1 Grindstone \$7. 17 Bu hives \$34	41.00
2 Spinning Wheels	3.00
2 Setts Silver Spoons	23.00
1 Sett Castors	7.00
2 Tumblers 2 decanters & Crewet	1.75
12 Saucers 7 Cups 1 Sugar dish	1.50
1 Side Board \$2.00, 1 Chest \$3.00	5.00
1 Candle Stand & 2 Candlesticks	1.00
1 pr. Saddle bags	4.00
4 Dishes 12 plates, 1 Turan 4 black bottles	5.00
1 Safe & knife box 6 knives & 8 forks	3.00
1 Reel & Trowel 1 pr. Sheep Shears	3.00
11 Sitting Chairs \$7.00, 6 Jugs \$6.00	13.00
1 old trunk, 1 Churn, 1 small trunk	4.00
1 Shot Gun & powder horn	15.00
2 pine tables \$4.00, 3 Slay \$3.00	7.00
1 Flax Wheel \$3.00, 5 pr. Cotton Cards \$2.50	5.50
1 looking Glass 50 cts. 1 pr. Sad Irons \$1.18 ³ / ₄	1.68 ³ / ₄
1 Bay Filly Colt	30.00
1 Bedstead, Bed & Furniture	40.00
1 Bed, Bedstead & Furntiure	30.00
1 Bed, Bedstead & Furniture	30.00
1 Bed, Bedstead & Furniture	40.00
1 Bed, Bedstead & Furniture	45.00
1 Bed bedstead & furniture	35.00
Measures 75cts, 1 lot of old tools \$10.10	10.75
6 Harrow teeth, 5 Axles—hoes	12.00
3 Scooters 1 broad Shovel 1 Coulter	5.00
1 pr. Steelyards	.50
1 brass Kettle \$6.00, 1 Camp Kettle \$3.00 Gridiron)	
1 kettle	10.00
2 pots, 1 oven, 1 Skillet	6.50
2 Jugs, 1 Demijohn	4.50
1 lot of old Bands	3.00
3 Iron Wedges \$2.25, 16 Geese 5 Goslins	9.00
1 Scythe & Cradle \$3. 1 Cutting \$4.50	7.50
1 Razor Shaving box & Whetstone	2.00

4 Blankets & 5 Sheets 3 pr. Pillow Cases	18.00
12 Head of Cattle	100.00
1 Negro Woman named Till & child Kincheon	600.00
1 Boy named Daniel	600.00
1 Girl named Phillis	350.00
1 Boy named Anderson	300.00
1 Girl named Patience	200.00
1 boy named Willis	150.00
1 Pot & funnel	4.25
1 Bed Bedstead & furniture given to Cynthia) Renfroe appraised) 60.00
1 horse given to John Lockett	35.00
1 Saddle in the possession of Osborn Lockett	9.00
	<hr/>
	\$3161.43¾

Georgia)
)
Jones County) We the undersigned appraisers do
certify that the above is a true Appraisement of the Estate
of Jacob Lockett deceased as produced to us by Royal Lockett
Admr. on said estate on the 4 day of June 1820.
James Lockett)
)
Samuel Barron) Appraisers
Adam Carson, J. P.)
Abner Lockett)

Lockett Deeds in Jones County, Georgia

From the deed records in the Clerk of the Superior Court's office, Jacob Lockett's real estate was conveyed as follows:

Deed record, "P", page 77, 130 acres of land, part of Lot No. 39, in 11 dist., sold to Jas. Lockett for \$700.00 on July 6, 1822.

Deed signed by Royal Lockett, Admr., and recorded June 6, 1832.

Deed record, "P", page 78, 72½ acres, Jacob Lockett's widow's dower sold to James Lockett January 9, 1826, Deed signed by

Osborn Lockett
Royal Lockett
John Lockett
Jas. Traywick

Thos. Higginbotham
 Joel Renfro
 John Ward
 John Lockett, as guardian of Sarah Lockett.

The above lot of land is situated about one mile west of Wayside, Ga., which is about seven miles from Gray.

*Guardian Bond of John Lockett
 for
 Three Minor children of Jacob Lockett*

68

Georgia)
)
 Jones County)

Know all men by these presents, That we John Lockett, John W. H. Hobson and John Simmons his Securities are held and firmly bound unto the Justices of the Court of Ordinary, and their successors in office, in the just sum of One Thousand Dollars payable by the said John Lockett, J. W. Hobson & John Simmons—or either of them, their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, jointly and severally—to be void on condition, that if the said John Lockett shall do and perform all the duties of Guardianship for the person and property of Nancy Locket, Elizabeth Locket and Sarah Locket Orphans of Jacob Locket decd as the law requires of him, otherwise to remain in full force, power and virtue.—Witness our hands and seals, this 3rd day of March 1823.

Witness

Leroy Harvey	John Lockett	(L S)
Evans Myrick C. C. O.	John W. H. Hobson	(L S)
	John Simmons	(L S)

Marriage Bonds

Thos. Higginbotham & Martha Lockett

Georgia) To any Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court,
)
 Jones County) Justice of the peace or Minister of the
) Gospel.

You are hereby authorized to Join Thomas Higginbotham and Martha Lockett in the holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution & laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand & seal this 5th day of April A. D. 1821.

James Smith C. C. O. (L S)

Georgia)
)

Jones County) I certify that Thomas Higginbotham
and Martha Lockett were duly Joined in Matrimony by me
this 5th day of April 1821.

Adam Carson J. P.

John Lockett & Nancy Stone

Georgia)
)

Jones County) To any Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court
) Justice of the peace or Minister of the
) Gospel.

You are hereby authorized to Join Mr. John Lockett and Miss Nancy Stone in the holy state of Matrimony according to the Constitution & Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand & seal his 15th day of September 1821.

James Smith C. C. O. (L. S.)

Georgia)
)

Jones County) I certify that John Lockett & Nancy Stone
were duly Joined in Matrimony by me this 20th day of
September 1821.

J. R. Moore, J. I. C.

2-1-5-3. John Lockett, b. circa 1796, married September 20th, 1821 to Nancy Stone by J. R. Moore, J. I. C. (Certified record from Jones County, Georgia.)

Nancy Stone was a cousin of John Lockett and presumed to be the daughter of William Stone and his wife Nancy, who died in Jones County, leaving a will in which he devised his property to his wife Nancy, without naming any children. Most of the information received concerning the children of Jacob Lockett was furnished by Mrs. Ridley Ward Woodward, daughter of Lucy Lockett Ward, who was nearly one hundred years old when she died and active and alert mentally until the time of her death. "Cousin Ridley Woodward", as she was affectionately called by all of the relatives, reported that John Lockett was killed in Alabama by the

Indians, and that he and his wife Nancy had only one child, William Lockett. William Lockett came to Texas with the other Locketts, joined the Confederate Army at Jefferson, and was killed in the battle of Vicksburg. No issue.

Jacob Lockett's estate was appraised in 1820, Royal Lockett being Administrator, and Lucy Lockett's dower was set aside, November 3rd, 1821. On March 3rd, 1823, John Lockett was appointed Guardian of "Nancy, Sarah and Elizabeth, minors of Jacob Lockett, deceased". On January 9th, 1826, "Jacob Lockett's Widow's Dower", was sold to James Lockett, the deed being signed by the following children of Jacob and Lucy Lockett or their husbands AND by John Lockett, as guardian for Sarah Lockett. (Deed Record P, page 78, Jones County, Georgia.) This record indicates that Lucy Lockett died between 1821 and 1826, for only her children signed the deed to James Lockett. She may have died in 1823, at the time that her son John was appointed guardian of the three minor children. but she was certainly dead in 1826.

Those who signed the deed were as follows:

Osborne Lockett, Royal Lockett, John Lockett, James Traywick (husband of Nancy Lockett), Thomas Higginbotham, (husband of Martha Lockett), Joel Renfroe, (husband of Cynthia Lockett), John Ward, (husband of Lucy Lockett), and John Lockett, as GUARDIAN OF SARAH LOCKETT.

From the above record, we can see that Sarah was not of age in 1826, and she was not married, for her name is given as Sarah LOCKETT. Nancy was not of age, but she had married since her Uncle John was appointed her guardian in 1823. (Cousin Ridley told me that she ran away and married when just a child.) Elizabeth must have died, between 1823 and 1826, as she did not sign the deed, nor did her Uncle John sign for her, as guardian, and we have found no further record of her.

2-1-5-4. Cynthia Lockett, b. circa 1798, married before 1826 to Joel Renfroe of Sumter County, Georgia, and according to "Cousin Ridley" had four children, but I have no record of them.

2-1-5-5. Martha Lockett, b. circa 1800, married Thomas Higginbotham April 5th, 1821. (Certified record from Jones County, Georgia.) Thomas Higgin-

botham was from Stewart County, Georgia. Issue:

- 2-1-5-5-1. Green Higginbotham, soldier in the Mexican War, who died soon after his return from the war, never married.
- 2-1-5-5-2. Osborne Higginbotham. Never married, and died near Columbus, Georgia.

Conflicting reports have been given as to the place of residence of Martha and Thomas Higginbotham after their marriage. One report has it that they lived in Alabama, and that Thomas died in Barbour County, Alabama, while another record says that he died in Muscogee County, Georgia. However, we know that he died before Martha, who returned to Georgia after her husband's death, and lived with her sister, Lucy Lockett Ward, in Culloden, Georgia, where she died.

- 2-1-5-6. Lucy Lockett, b. Baldwin County, Georgia, June 8th, 1802, d. July 23rd, 1876, married in 1824 in Baldwin County, Georgia to John Ward, (b. Jan. 18th, 1794, d. July 3rd, 1872), son of John Ward, and Ridley Harp.

Lucy Ward and her husband John Ward, came to Texas with their family, with the other Lockett kinsmen, and settled near Lodi, in Marion County and lived there the rest of their lives. They are both buried in the Lockett cemetery about nine miles from Jefferson. Issue:

- 2-1-5-6-1. Franklin Ward. Never married. Died in Queen City, Texas.
- 2-1-5-6-2. Sarah Elizabeth Ward, b. Dec. 22nd, 1829, d. 1881, married Thomas Mc.Alexander, Kildare, Texas. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-6-2-1. Lucy Mc.Alexander, b. June, 1861, d. July, 1922, married Joe Walker. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-6-2-1-1. Jessie Walker.
 - 2-1-5-6-2-1-2. Marie Walker.
 - 2-1-5-6-2-1-3. Ethel Walker married Pruitt Lockett son of Thomas Napoleon Lockett. (Dick)
 - 2-1-5-6-2-1-4. Joel Walker.
 - 2-1-5-6-2-2-5. Fred Walker.
 - 2-1-5-6-2-2. Frank Mc.Alexander b. 1863, married Mary Walker, d. 1909. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-6-2-2-1. Tom Mc.Alexander. Died at age of 8.

- 2-1-5-6-2-2-2. Henry Mc.Alexander.
- 2-1-5-6-2-2-3. Lizzie Mc.Alexander married George Ramsey.
- 2-1-5-6-2-2-4. Ira Mc.Alexander.
- 2-1-5-6-2-2-5. Ernest Mc.Alexander m. Allen Sharp.
- 2-1-5-6-2-2-6. Cliff Mc.Alexander.
- 2-1-5-6-2-2-7. Allen Mc.Alexander.
- 2-1-5-6-2-2-8. Ruby Mc.Alexander.
- 2-1-5-6-2-2-9. Emmet Mc.Alexander.
- 2-1-5-6-2-2-10. Vic Mc.Alexander.
- 2-1-5-6-2-2-11. John Mc.Alexander.
- 2-1-5-6-2-2-12. Leslie Mc.Alexander.
- 2-1-5-6-3. Ridley Ward, b. Jan. 11th, 1831, d.——? Married in Baldwin County, Georgia, William Ward Woodward. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-6-3-1. Lucy Woodward (Lutie) married James Griffin. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-6-3-1-1. Vance Griffin married E. E. Brewer. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-6-3-1-1-1. James Edward Brewer.
 - 2-1-5-6-3-1-2. Marian Griffin m. Carl Hazel. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-6-3-1-2-1. Marian Talmadge Hazel.
 - 2-1-5-6-3-1-3. Christine Griffin.
 - 2-1-5-6-3-2. Clifford G. Woodward, d. Sept. 4th, 1925, married Zoolie Pauline Lockett, daughter of William Alonzo Lockett. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-6-3-2-1. Clifford G. Woodward Jr.
 - 2-1-5-6-3-2-2. Lockett Woodward.
 - 2-1-5-6-3-2-3. Louis Woodward.
 - 2-1-5-6-3-2-4. Jewel Woodward.
 - 2-1-5-6-3-3. Rebecca Woodward. Died in childhood.
- 2-1-5-6-4. Rebecca Ward, b. Dec. 27th, 1832, died in Queen City, Texas, D.s.p.
- 2-1-5-6-5. Elizabeth, Ward. Died in Stewart County Georgia.
- 2-1-5-6-6. John Ward, D. s. p. in Jefferson, Texas.
- 2-1-5-6-7. Martha (Bart) Ward, b. Sept. 30th, 1838, d. in Brighton, England, married Clifford Gibbons in Georgia, and went to England to live just before the War between the States. Martha and Dr. Clifford Gibbons had fifteen children, though I only

have the names of twelve—Martha (Mollie), John, Hornsby, Rupert, Alice, Clifford, Dorothy, Ethel, George, Mabel, and twins, Harold Bertram and Ward.

2-1-5-6-8. William Ward, b. 1840, never married. Joined the Confederate Army at Jefferson, Texas, and was killed in the service.

2-1-5-6-9. Royal Ward, died in Hancock County, Georgia, before the family moved to Texas.

The Wards lived near the Jones family, who were their close friends, and their Lockett kinsmen, from the time they came from Georgia to Texas. "Cousin Becky", (Rebecca) Ward, who never married and lived to a ripe old age was a prime favorite in the family, because of her happy disposition and her unfailing sense of humor.

2-1-5-7. Nancy Lockett, b. 1804, ran away and married before her majority James Traywick, b. March 4th, 1803, d. July 11th, 1877. I do not know the exact date of Nancy's death, but her husband survived her many years. The date of Nancy's marriage is uncertain also, though we know that she was not of age in 1823, and not married at that time, for her Uncle John Lockett was appointed her guardian in 1823. She must have married soon after that time, for in 1826, when the dower of Lucy Lockett, (her mother) was sold, her husband James Traywick signed the deed for her, as one of the heirs. Some of Nancy's descendants have reported that Nancy and James Traywick lived in Jackson, Mississippi, and that Nancy died there. However, James Traywick spent his last years in Jefferson, and is buried in the Lockett cemetery. Issue:

2-1-5-7-1. Osborne Traywick, married in Mississippi, and had issue though I have no record of them.

2-1-5-7-2. Mary Traywick married Jordan Andrew Jackson, and lived in Jefferson, Texas. Issue:

2-1-5-7-2-1. Jap Jackson married Alice Gray. No issue:

2-1-5-7-2-2. Jason Jackson married Sabra Spellings. Issue:

2-1-5-7-2-2-1. Jason Jackson Jr., m. Lucy Lee Claiborne. Issue.

- 2-1-5-7-2-2-1-1. Virginia Jackson.
- 2-1-5-7-2-2-2. Walter Jackson married Wilma Lindsey. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-2-1. Fannie Jackson.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-2-2. Walter Veal Jackson.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-2-3. Braden Jackson.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-2-4. Elsie Jackson.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-2-5. Rena Belle Jackson.
- 2-1-5-7-2-2-3. Lulu Jackson married Will Thomas. No issue:
- 2-1-5-7-2-2-4. Mattie Jackson married Mack Benefield. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-1. Jacie Benefield, m. G. S. McCasland. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-1-1. Barry McCasland.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-1-2. G. S. McCasland.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-1-3. Mary Elizabeth McCasland.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-1-4. James Edward McCasland.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-2. Malcolm Benefield m. Gay Neil. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-2-1. James Benefield.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-2-2. Malcolm Benefield.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-3. Addie Mae Benefield m. John Neuville.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-4. Solomon Spellings (Ted) Benefield.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-4-5. Rogers Benefield.
- 2-1-5-7-2-2-5. Sabra Jackson, m. Jones Howard. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-7-2-2-5-1. Herndon Howard.
- 2-1-5-7-2-3. Mary Jackson, m. 1) J. C. Rogers, m. 2) J. N. Thomas. No issue.
- 2-1-5-7-2-4. Sue Elizabeth Jackson, m. James Hale. Issue:
 - 2-1-5-7-2-4-1. May Belle Hale.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-4-2. Oralie Hale, m. K. C. Miller (or H. C. Miller). Issue:
 - 2-1-5-7-2-4-2-1. James Hale Miller.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-4-2-2. Kenneth Miller.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-4-3. D. B. Hale. D. s. p.
 - 2-1-5-7-2-4-4. James Hale, m. Dorothy Glass. Issue:

2-1-5-7-2-4-4-1. Mildred Hale.

2-1-5-7-2-4-4-2. Dorothy Hale.

2-1-5-7-3. Elizabeth Traywick, m. Jasper N. Jackson.

2-1-5-8. Sarah (Sallie) Lockett, daughter of Jacob Lockett and Lucy Waddell Lockett, b. 1806, d. Griffin, Georgia, married James Reubin Bridges.

One family historian has recorded, the birth of Sarah Lockett Bridges as 1799, and her marriage as 1819, but this is impossible, as she was not of age in 1823, when her Uncle John Lockett was appointed her guardian, nor was she of age in 1826, as the same Uncle signed the deed, as her guardian, when her mother's dower was conveyed to James Lockett on that date. Neither was she married in 1826, for if she had been married, her husband would have signed the deed, instead of her guardian, and she would not still have been called "Sarah Lockett".

Issue of Sarah (Sallie) Lockett and James Reubin Bridges:

2-1-5-8-1. Lucy Sarah (Sallie) Bridges married her cousin Ben Lockett in Culloden, Georgia, in 1840. Ben Lockett was the son of James and Rebecca Barron Lockett. (See 2-1-3-2-1-1-4.) Mrs. Ben Lockett died when her children were quite young, and they lived with their maternal grandmother, Mrs. James Reubin Bridges in Griffin, Georgia. Their father Ben Lockett lived in Daugherty County, Georgia, near Albany, where he had large farming interests, and was associated in business with Lee Jordan. Issue: (See record of Ben Lockett for details.)

2-1-5-8-1-1. James Reubin Lockett, m. Helen Cornell Grant.

2-1-5-8-1-2. William Lockett, m. Fannie Hunter.

2-1-5-8-1-3. Lucy Lockett, b. 12-12-1859, d. 12-3-1882, married c. 1879 to Robert Haynesworth Brumby, in St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue:

2-1-5-8-1-3-1. Lucy Leigh Brumby, b. 10-12-1880, m. Dr. Agnew Hodge Hillsman, b. 6-21-1876. Issue:

2-1-5-8-1-3-1-1. Agnew Hodge Hillsman, b. 9-7-1903.

2-1-5-8-1-3-1-2. Thomas Brumby Hillsman, b. 7-28-1909.

2-1-5-8-1-3-1-3. Dr. Paleoman Lawrence Hillsman,
b. 3-25-1913.

2-1-5-8-2. Martha Bridges.

2-1-5-9. Elizabeth Lockett, born c. 1808, died between 1823
and 1826, since she did not sign the above mentioned
deed in 1826, nor did a guardian or a husband, sign
for her.

CHAPTER X

MARSHALL SMITH, OF THE EASTERN
SHORE—DELAWARE AND
MARYLAND

Marshall Smith, whose daughter Martha, (Patsy) Smith married Royal Lockett in Baldwin County, Georgia, must have been a very fascinating man, for according to family tradition, he married FIVE times. He died in Jones County, Georgia in 1817, leaving a will on file in Baldwin County, though he describes himself as being of Jones County. Ann (Nancy) Timmons Smith, his last wife, was much younger than Marshall Smith, and after his death she married a Mr. Hogan (Hogens), whose given name we do not know, and had at least one child, Eliza Hogan. We have no further record of her, or her descendants, though we do know that she drew in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1827 as the widow of a Revolutionary Soldier, which is the only official proof we have been able to make of Marshall Smith's Revolutionary service.

Family tradition says that Marshall Smith was a Captain in the Navy, from Maryland, and since he lived most of his life on the Eastern Shore, in Sussex County, Delaware, Little Creek Hundred, and Worcestor County, Maryland, this seems likely. Among other traditions in the family is a favorite one, told to me by many descendants, from widely scattered sections of the country, that he was once hung by the British and left for dead, but was rescued by a Tory woman, revived and resumed his Command. He was supposed to have died from a heart attack, while presiding over a banquet, given by Revolutionary Soldiers, and one of the older members of the family has told me that at one time she saw a newspaper clipping from a Georgia newspaper, which recited this fact.

It seems strange that we have been unable to find any official record in Washington of Marshall Smith's service in the Revolution, though I have been told by many genealogists that it is almost impossible to establish proof of Naval Service, despite perseverance. This must be true, for I have worked for many years on this problem, and there seems to be no record or proof of Marshall Smith's service ANY-

WHERE—either in Delaware, Maryland, the various Historical Societies, State Archives, Naval Archives or any of the Departments in Washington.

We do not know exactly when Marshall Smith came to Georgia, but he must have come a year or two after his marriage to Ann (Nancy) Timmons in Worcester County, Maryland on December 10th, 1799. He drew in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1806, from Hancock County, Georgia, and in order to participate, he must have been in the state at least three years, so it is to be presumed that he came to Georgia early in the year 1803. I do not believe that he came much earlier, for on October 8th, 1802, he bought 150 acres of land in Worcester County, Maryland, called "Pleasant Grove" from George Selby, which was surveyed to the father of George Selby (Parker Selby) in the year 1720. At the time he purchased this land he was recited as living in the state of Delaware.

In Scharf's History of Sussex County, Delaware, page 1319, Marshall Smith is listed as a tax payer and slave owner in 1785, in Little Creek Hundred, and he is listed in the Census of Sussex County, Delaware, in Little Creek Hundred in 1800, with a wife, four children, and six slaves. Sussex County, Delaware borders Worcester County, Maryland. Marshall Smith's Georgia descendants say that he always described himself as being from Maryland's "Eastern Shore", so he must have moved to "Pleasant Grove", in Worcester County, Maryland at the time he made the purchase in 1802. He still owned this property at the time of his death in 1817 for he bequeathed it to his daughter Lette (or Lettie), and in case of her death to his son, Marshall Smith.

Marshall Smith married Ann (Nancy) Timmons in 1799, and in the Census of 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware, he is listed as having one son, under ten years of age, and three daughters as follows: one under ten, one of ten and under 16, one of 16 and under 26. None of these children could have been the children of his wife Ann (Nancy), nor could they have been the children of his wife Catharon Gordain (sic.), whom he married in Sussex County, Delaware November 22nd, 1790, with Thomas Waller, Surety, with the exception of the son mentioned as being under ten, and the daughter mentioned as being under ten. The other children are bound to be the children of still another wife, though I do not know her name. I believe that Martha

Smith, who married Royal Lockett in Baldwin County, Georgia, was the only child of Marshall Smith and his last wife, Ann (Nancy) Timmons.

Marshall Smith, in his will, filed for probate in Baldwin County, Georgia in 1818 (caveated November 24th, 1817), names his wife Nancy, his daughter Patsy (Martha), his daughter Lette, daughter Polly, daughter Elizabeth, sons Marshall, Gille (Gilly or Gillis), and William, and grandchildren Polly Smith and Edward Barnett, son of Elizabeth Smith Barnett. He bequeaths 150 acres of land in "Winchester" (sic.) County, Maryland, called "Pleasant Grove" to his daughter Lette Smith, and says "If my daughter Lette is dead, I give the 150 acres of land etc. to my son Marshall Smith." Of course there is no Winchester County in Maryland, and it is plain that the Clerk made a mistake in copying, and that Worcester County is meant, especially, since we have the record of the purchase of this land, "Pleasant Grove", in Worcester County, Maryland in 1802 by Marshall Smith, and the bequest of this property by Marshall Smith to his daughter Lette in 1817. (Lette Smith married Seth Smith.)

Marshall Smith mentions both a daughter Polly Smith, and a grand daughter Polly Smith. Since he bequeaths only one dollar to his daughter Polly, and one dollar each to his sons, Gilly and William Smith, it is probable that they were the older children still residing in Maryland or Delaware, and had already received their inheritance.

Marshall Smith Jr., son of Marshall Smith Sr., must have come with his father to Georgia, for both of them drew in the Land Lottery of 1806 from Hancock County, Georgia. Marshall Smith Jr. had two draws, so he must have been at least twenty-one years old, in the state three years, and had a wife and (or) children. We have found a record of a marriage of a Marshall Smith to Elizabeth Dameron in Newton County, Georgia in 1827, and, evidently this same Marshall Smith drew in the Lottery of 1827 from Newton County, receiving his land in Lee County. There is also a record of a marriage of Marshall Smith in Hancock County, April 1st, 1832, to Temperance Sorrell. Whether either of these various men by the name of Marshall Smith could be the son of Marshall Smith Sr., I do not know, for we have been unable to find any descendants. In 1814 there is a record of a marriage of Polly Smith to Neal Ergust or Argust, in Jasper County, which is the county adjoining Newton.

In the Land Lottery of 1827, Nancy Hogens, of Baldwin County drew a lot in Muscogee County, as the widow of a Revolutionary soldier. There was a Nancy Smith, widow of a Revolutionary soldier who also drew in this lottery, from Jackson County, and received a lot in Lee County, but we believe that Nancy Hogens was our Nancy because of her residence in Baldwin, and because we know that Nancy married a Hogan or Hogens there after the death of Marshall Smith, Sr.

Without further personal research in county records in Delaware and Maryland, it will be impossible to locate the parents of Marshall Smith Sr., though the records which I have studied seem to indicate that he was the son of Andrew Smith Sr., of Worcester County, Maryland. In order to save duplication in research, and for the assistance of future historians of the family, the records follow:

1. On Dec. 7th, 1757, Maryland, Worcester County.
Round's Survey A., p. 521.

Fifty acres, more or less, assigned and set over to a certain Andrew Smith. Tract or parcel of land called "Aberdeen", in back of Wicomico Forest.

2. Dec. 9th, 1757, Maryland, Worcester County.
Round's Survey A., p. 290.

By virtue of a comomn warrant, granted unto Andrew Smith, (son of Andrew) for fifty acres of land, I humbly certify that I, James Round's Deputy Surveyor of Worcester County, have accordingly surveyed and laid out all that tract of land called "Buck Ridge", situate and lying in the county afs., about one hundred yards from a branch of the Wicomico River, being on the southern side over bank of Wicomico Forest, containing fifty acres, more or less.

3. May 10th, 1758, Maryland, Worcester County.
Round's Survey A., p. 245.

Warrant granted George Smith, (son of George), tract of land called "Middle Neck".

4. Deed records. Maryland, Worcester County, April 15th, 1761.

Common warrant granted unto Andrew Smith, (son of Andrew), tract of land called "Long Harbour", fifty acres, more or less.

5. Round's Survey, No. 1, p. 128, Feb. 25th, 1765.

By virtue of a special warrant granted George Smith, of Worcester County, bearing date 18th of Dec. 1764 to re-survey a parcel of land called "Bacon Quarter", originally on the first day of June 1687 was granted to a certain Peter Parsons for 200 acres. These are humbly to certify that I. James Rounds, surveyor of Worcester County, have accordingly re-surveyed for the aforesaid George Smith, the said tract of land, to which have added three hundred and ninety-six acres of vacant land, situate and lying in the county aforesaid, called "Bacon Quarter", to be holder of the Manor of Worcester.

6. December 1774, Deed Record No. 15, p. 353.

Bond, Marshall Smith and George Smith, son of Andrew, hold a bond against William Venables of Somerset, Maryland.

March 11th, 1785.

Bond. George Smith, son of Andrew and Marshall Smith from George Venables. Parcel of land containing 145 acres and called "Turkey Trap", and situate in Worcester County, Maryland, and on a branch known by the name of "Bald Cypress" branch, in payment of six hundred pounds.

7. Orphan's Court Record, Sussex County, Del. Deed U, No. 11.

Marshall Smith for part of "Turkey Trap".

To all whom these presents come. That for and in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars, sixty-four and one-fourth cents, paid unto the Treasury of this State, by William Smith for the use, and Marshall Smith of Sussex County, there is granted unto him, Marshall Smith, a certain tract of land situate in Sussex County, standing on West Side of Benjamin Ward's Mill Branch, near the end of Horn Bridge, containing 147 acres and 18 square perches of land, called "Turkey Trap". Enlarged in pursuance of warrant stated at Philadelphia 25th day of June 1775, granted to George Smith, late of the county of Worcester, Md., but now of Sussex County, Delaware, called "Turkey Trap". The said warrant was signed to Marshall Smith Sr., 27th of March, 1783, being some error in survey, was re-surveyed the second time, Sept. 4th, 1794. Whereas William Smith, now deceased, became in his lifetime a party in said re-survey, and died intestate, and Marshall Smith, as legal

representative and heir at law, entitled to that part. Orphan's Court, 14 cents an acre, 9-1-1838.

Jacob Wooten, Surveyor,
C. B. Sipple, Recorder.

8. Sally Smith, minor, daughter of David Smith, 200 acres of land.

Guardian, Lemuel Williams. R. 1794, page 276.

9. Marshall Smith, Yeoman, 211 acres, April 1st, 1794. Deed R. page 241.

10. George R. Smith, minor, R. 17, p. 143. Jan. 9th, 1794.

Land warrant. Guardian, Joseph Truitt. Two hundred acres, called "Luck by Chance".

11. William Smith, Orphan's Court, 9-21-1839.

12. Deed Record, Sussex County, Del., March 17th, 1796.

Marshall Smith, Certificate V. No. 20, page 128.

Land Warrant to Marshall Smith, Sussex County, State of Delaware.

To Rhodes Shankland, Esq., Surveyor of Sussex County, aforesaid, greeting. Whereas application hath been made to me by Marshall Smith of the County aforesaid, (Yeoman) pursuant to direction of the General Assembly, of State of Delaware, an act for opening and establishing office for the sale of all vacant and uncultivated land, to grant him a warrant for the purpose of Surveying and granted a parcel of vacant lands, lying and being in Sussex County, for the use of Marshall Smith, his heirs and assigns, not exceeding 200 acres, and return a plot with name of contiguous or adjoining lands. Commissioned by the Governor. Given under my hand and seal of Office, the 17th day of March, 1796, and the Independence of the United States of America.

Jno. Russell, Recorder.

12. Deed Record No. 15, page 371 in 1786, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marshall Smith, as Power of Attorney for———
Phillips of Broad Creek Hundred.

13. Sussex County, Del., October, 1802, Record 23, page 104. Marshall Smith as Attorney in fact, sold land in Little



RIDLEY WARD WOODWARD

Creek Hundred, Sussex County, Del., to Badley (Bradley) Brothers.

Marshall Smith, (Attorney in fact), to Richard Phillips Sr.

Marshall Smith of Sussex County, Del., Attorney in fact, for Joseph Parrimore, Charles Badley of the state of Georgia, one part, and Richard Phillips Sen. of the same place, other part, consideration seventy dollars, the interest of two certain tracts of land in Little Creek Hundred, adjoining lands of Huffington Nichols, George Goslee, Richard Badley, Elisha Badley, James Badley, the aforesaid land in two tracts called "Taylor's Addition", and "Badley's Delight", with improvements on the same to Richard Phillips.

Marshall Smith (Seal).

In the presence of

Signed, Isaac Cooper, Register.

James Badley and Levin Phillips.

14. Sussex County Del Orphans Court. Record S. page 172, March 12th, 1839.

Report on division of William Smith's land, (two-thirds part, and valuation, March 12th, 1839.

Upon application of Marshall Smith that William Smith at the time of his death in his demesne as of fee, two tracts of land situate in Little Creek Hundred—one tract 300 acres, more or less, adjoining lands of Jacob Hearn, John Morris, and others, the other tract of 150 acres, more or less, adjoining William Wooten. William Smith left to survive him, a widow, named Eleanor, and thirteen children. Gillis, deceased, leaving 2 children, William M. and Gideon G. (minors) surviving, Lovey deceased, leaving 2 children. Issue of William and Eleanor Smith:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Nancy Smith, m. Jacob Hearn | 7. Elizabeth Smith |
| 2. Polly Smith, m. William Sirman | 8. David Smith |
| 3. Seth Smith | 9. Emmeline Smith |
| 4. Kiltty Smith, m. George K. Perdieu | 10. Benjamin Smith |
| 5. Marshall Smith | 11. Gilles Smith |
| 6. Wiliam Smith | 12. Lovey Smith |
| | 13. Eleanor Smith |

The property as described above was to be divided into

26 equal parts for the 13 children, the division to be as follows:

For Gilles part, his two children, William M. and Gideon G. minors.

For Polly's part to Polly and husband William Sirman.
For Seth Smith.

For Kitty's part, Kitty and husband, George Perdieu
For Marshall Smith.

For Nancy's part, Nancy and husband Jacob Hearn.

For Lovey's (deceased) part, Sallie and Eleanor Sirman.

(Lovey as well as Polly Smith, evidently married a Sirman, for the record says that she left two children, and in the division, her part of the estate went to Sally and Eleanor Sirman.)

William Smith, David Smith, Emmeline Smith, Eleanor Smith, Benjamin Smith, and Elizabeth Smith were the other legal heirs.

From Scharff's History of Delaware

Taxes of Little Creek Hundred, in 1785, page 1319.

Marshall Smith and George Smith, on a tract called "Turkey Trap", containing one hundred and seven acres. Patented June 25th, 1776. There was a grist and saw mill which on Feb. 6th, 1800, Barclay Townsend sold to Gilles Smith and Samuel Elliott. The latter, on Dec. 2nd, 1803 purchased of Gilles and William Smith a fourth interest. William Wooten married the widow of Gilles Smith, and purchased from the other owners their interest in the mills. He died in 1829, and devised the mills to his sons Phillip H. and Nutter G. Wooten.

Scharff's History of Delaware, page 1294.

Feb. 27th, 1767, Jonathan Vaughan and Co. took out patents for following tracts—Archibald Smith and——— Draper of Sussex County, interest in all tracts; Smith lot of 100 acres to David Smith.

You will note from the above report that one of the sons of William Smith was named Gilles, and that Marshall Smith of Baldwin and Jones Counties, Georgia, in his will also names a son, Gilles (or Gille), and only leaves him one dollar, which leads me to believe that he was one of the older children of Marshall Smith. It is probable that Wil-

liam Smith was the brother of Marshall Smith of Georgia, and that his son Gilles was named for the same person for whom Marshall Smith's son (from Georgia) was named.

Marshall Smith, son of William, in Sussex County, Delaware in 1838 was probably the same Marshall Smith who was issued a patent in that county Oct. 7th, 1839. It is also probable that he was the Marshall Smith, who died in 1851, married Diana Emmeline Wells in Sussex County, Delaware. His son Felix Smith married Mary Hester Donaway, and had a son Marshall Smith Jr. who married Laura Hall, July 18th, 1859.

There is a record also of another Marshall Smith in Sussex County, who married Sally Ann Perdue (Perdieu) on November 16th, 1839. You will note that one of William Smith's daughters, Kitty, married George Perdieu.

According to family tradition Marshall Smith's (Georgia) mother was a Marshall, hence the continuance of the Marshall name in the family, but we do not know WHICH Marshall family. We also know from family reports that the Georgia Smiths were related to the Beall family of Maryland. In Warren County, Georgia, Return Book B, page 99, Robert A. Beall was administrator of the estate of Benjamin Beall, deceased. In his report in 1816, he reports paying a debt of Benjamin B. Beall to Marshall Smith of Maryland. Robert Augustus Beall married Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of William Marshall of Worcester County, Maryland.

From Vol. 2, "Historical Collections, Joseph Habersham Chapter, D. A. R., we have the following Beall lineage:

John Beall was born in England, came to Maryland in Colonial days and settled in Montgomery County, Maryland. Issue as follows:

1. Josiah Beall, married Millicent Bradley, daughter of Ann Fendall Bradley. Issue:

- (1) John Bradley Beall.
- (2) James Alexander Beall.
- (3) Benjamin Beall, married Mary Marshall.
- (4) Robert Augustus Beall, married Elizabeth Marshall, and lived in Warren County, Georgia, where he died. Elizabeth Marshall was the daughter of William Marshall and Susan Whitter. Issue:

- a. Josiah Bradley Beall, m. Sarah B. Butt.
- b. Anna Fendall Beall, m. Edward Young Brown.
- c. Jane Beall, m. Robert Gunby.
- d. Mary Ann Beall, m. Henry Lockheart, Dec. 12th, 1820. (First marriage Book B. Warren County, Georgia, p. 221.)
- e. William Marshall Beall.

2. Mary Beall, daughter of John Beall, the Immigrant, and sister of Josiah Beall who married Millicent Bradley, married Thomas Marshall.

There was still another Beall-Smith-Marshall connection. Isaac Beale, Anne Arundel Co. Md., born in 1686, son of Anthony Beale, married Ann Smith of Worcester County, Md. Ann Smith was the daughter of John and Mary Smith. John Smith's will, Dec. 20th, 1732, in Somerset County, Md. (Md. Cal of Wills, Vol. 7, folio 21.)

From my study of the Marshall Smith family, from research in Worcester County, Maryland and Sussex County, Delaware and from family tradition, my conclusion is that Marshall Smith of Georgia, originally from Worcester County, Md. and Sussex County, Delaware, was the son of Andrew Smith Sr. of Worcester County, who died in that county and left a will Oct. 22nd, 1753. He names his wife Susannah, his children William, Andrew, George, daughter Elizabeth Hammon, and grandson, George Smith, son of George. It is my belief that Susannah was the second wife of Andrew Smith Sr., and that perhaps his first wife was a Marshall. John Smith, of Somerset County, in his will of Dec. 20th, 1732 mentions his brother William Smith, and his sister Elizabeth Hammond's children and his brothers George and Andrew "by my father's last wife". This John was not mentioned in his father's will, neither was Marshall and I believe the reason for this was that they were the older children by the first wife and had received their part of the property. It is to be hoped that the publication of these clues may help eventually to unravel the puzzle.

Marshall Smith of Delaware Buys "Pleasant Grove" in Worcester County, Maryland

This Indenture made this eight day of October anno Dom eighteen hundred & two Between George Selby of Worcester County in the State of Maryland of & eldest Son and heir at Law of Parker Selby of Said County deceased of the one part and Marshall Smith of the State of

Delaware of the other part Witnesseth that whereas the said Parker Selby in his life time sold unto a certain Philip Parker a Tract of Land called pleasant Grove containing one hundred and fifty acres lying and being in Worcester County, aforesaid it being a resurvey on and adjoining a Tract of land called Pleasant Grove whereon a certain Jonathan Dyer then dwelled and entered into Bond to the said Philip Parker his heirs and assigns in the penalty of one hundred pounds Sterling binding himself and his heirs to Make over and secure a good title unto the said Philip Parker his heirs and assigns of in and to the said one hundred and fifty acres of Land afsd. and whereas the said Parker is since dead and has left the said George Selby his Eldest Son and heir at Law to whom all his the said Parker Selbys Right & Estate of in or to the said Land hath descended and whereas also the said Philip Parker Did for value received grant Transfer and assign over unto the said Marshall Smith his heirs and assigns all his Right title and interest of in & to the said Bond of conveyances and of in and to the said one hundred and fifty acres of Land called Pleasant Grove therein mentioned Now This Indenture further Witnesseth that the said George Selby for and in consideration of the Premises and the sum of five Shillings current money of Maryland to him in hand paid by the said Marshall Smith and also in consideration of full value Recd. by his father Parker Selby of Philip Parker for said Land he hath granted bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed unto the said Marshall Smith & to his heirs and assigns forever all his right title and Estate and all the right title and Estate of his father Parker Selby decd. which was descended to him of in & to the original Tract called Pleasant Grove whereon said Dyer formerly lived and also of in and to the Tract called Pleasant Grove surveyed for the said Parker about the year Seventeen hundred and twenty and is supposed to be contained in the following courses and distances to wit Beginning at the original Bounder being a marked White Oak standing in a swamp called the Holly Swamp and back in Wicomico forest thence running north fourteen degrees east twenty-four poles thence south Twenty-six degrees east thirty poles thence south fourteen degrees west forty-eight poles thence South forty-two degrees east twenty-nine poles thence south ten degrees west sixty-six poles thence north fifty-nine degrees west one hundred poles thence north eighty degrees west eighty-eight poles thence north thirteen degrees east sixty

poles thence north twenty-three degrees west one hundred and twenty poles thence north twelve degrees east twenty-one poles thence south fifty-six degrees east two hundred and ten poles and from thence with a right line to the first bounder containing and laid out for one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less as will more at large appear by the certificate on Record in the Land Office together with all the rights privileges, benefits and appurtances thereunto Belonging To have and To hold the same unto the only proper use and behoof of him the said Marshall Smith his heirs and assigns forever and the said George Selby doth covenant and agree for himself his heirs Executors and adms. & to & with the said Marshall Smith his heirs and assigns that he the said George Selby & his heirs will warrant & forever defend the Said Land & appurtances unto the said Marshall Smith his heirs and assigns against the right title & claim of him the said George and his heirs and assigns afsd. and that he the said George and his heirs at the reasonable request & cost of the said Marshall Smith or his heirs or assigns, will Execute in due form of Law any other Deed or conveyance that may be deemed sufficient to convey and secure unto the said Marshall Smith and his heirs and assigns all the said George Selbys or his fathers Parker Selbys right title & interest of in and to the Land and appurtances So that the same contain the Same no greater Warranty the present Deed

In Testimony Whereof I have hereto Set my hand and Seal affixed the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed & delivd.

George Selby (Seal)

In the Presence of
Benjamin Dennis,
Jesse Bennitt

the interliniation between the 17th & 18th lines from the top on the other side done before Execution also "the date altered before Execution also the name in the fifth line done before Execution hereof also the erasure in the three last lines from the bottom done before Execution.

Benjamin Dennis Jesse Bennitt.

Worcester County Sct Be it Remembered that on the day & year first within written personally appeared before us two of the Justices of the peace for Worcester County & the State of Maryland the within named George Selby and acknowledged the within and above Deed to be his act and Deed and the Land and appurtinances therein mentioned

to be the right title and property of the within named Marshall Smith his heirs and assigns forever according to the directions of the act of Assembly in Such cases made and provided.

Benjamin Dennis

Taken before & certified by us

Jesse Bennitt

October the eighth day anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and two then was delivered unto me the subscriber the foregoing Deed in order to be enrolled among the Records of Worcester County which said Deed together with the acknowledgment thereof thereon indorsed are accordingly recorded among the Same Record in Liber V folio 236, 237 & 238.

John C. Handy, Clk.

Will of Marshall Smith.

State of Georgia,
Baldwin County.

First Book of Wills,
1806-32, page 125.

I Marshall Smith of the state of Georgia and County of Jones, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it appointed for all men once to die, do make this my last will and testament and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner:

First: I give and bequeath to Nancy Smith my beloved wife two-thirds of a square of land purchased of Uriah Thweatt lying in Baldwin County, also two notes on Elijah Cotton containing six hundred dollars, also one negro man called Felix, and Fillis, one bay horse, two cows and calves. Also as much corn and pork as will support her for a year, also two beads and all my household and kitchen furniture. Also a negro man named George during her life or widowhood. Also after her death or marriage all the above mentioned property I give and bequeath to my daughter Patsy Smith, except George, also Patience and Jesse, one sorrel mare, one bed and furniture.

Also I give to my daughter, Lette one hundred and fifty acres of land in the state of Maryland, Winchester County, one negro girl named Mary. If my daughter Lette is dead, I give and bequeath one hundred and

fifty acres of land and the negro Mary to my son Marshall Smith. Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth two negroes Mariah and Gille, and George at the death of my wife or marriage. Also I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Polly Smith one negro girl named Eliza. Also I give and bequeath to my grandson Edward Barnett one sorrel calf. Also I give to my son Marshall Smith my saddle and all my wearing apparel. Also I give to my son Gilly Smith one dollar, also William Smith, my son one dollar. Also my daughter Polly one dollar, after all my just debts are paid.

I give to Marshall Smith my son, and Elizabeth Barnett my daughter all the remainder of my Estate that is left after the debts are paid. I appoint John Zachary and John Harvey executors of my last will and testament. July 21st, eighteen hundred and fifteen.

Marshall Smith.

Witness
 Luke Herrington
 Campin Herrington.

The within last will and testament of Marshall Smith deceased was exhibited in open court for Probate and caveated by Marshall Smith 24th Nov. 1817 and the case continued.

Abner Locke, Clerk.

(Note: I believe Abner Locke should be Abner Lockett.)
 Georgia, Baldwin County,

Court of Ordinary, 5th, Jan, 1818.

This day the within Last will and testament of Marshall Smith deceased was produced in open court and duly proven by the oaths of Luke Herrington and Campin Herrington, the only subscribing witnesses to the same, and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Abner Locke, Clerk.

CHAPTER XI

MARTHA, LUCY, MARY, AND
ELIZABETH LOCKETT

2-1-6. Martha Lockett, daughter of Thomas Lockett, Third, and Judith Townes, married Alexander Bass.⁴² On May 9th, 1774, Thomas Lockett conveyed to Alexander Bass of Chesterfield, 250 acres on the north side of Harris Creek. (Prince Edward D.B. 5, p. 358.) The Bass descendants are numerous in Prince Edward County, but I have not studied this branch of the family and only have the names of Martha's children. Issue:

- 2-1-6-1. William Bass
- 2-1-6-2. Alexander Bass
- 2-1-6-3. Thomas Bass
- 2-1-6-4. Polly Bass
- 2-1-6-5. Patsy Bass
- 2-1-6-6. Betsy Bass
- 2-1-6-7. Nancy Bass
- 2-1-6-8. Lucy Bass

2-1-7. Lucy Lockett, daughter of Thomas Lockett, Third, and Judith Townes, married William Stone, 1767.⁴¹⁻⁴² Lucy Lockett died Feb. 27th, 1769, and her will is recorded March 21st, 1781, in Henrico County, Virginia. Issue:

- 2-1-7-1. William Stone
- 2-1-7-2. Daniel Stone
- 2-1-7-3. Osborne Stone
- 2-1-7-4. Elizabeth (Betsy) Stone
- 2-1-7-5. Martha (Patsy) Stone
- 2-1-7-6. Nancy Stone

2-1-8. Mary Lockett, daughter of Thomas Lockett, Third, and Judith Townes, married William Gipson (Gibson).⁴² The only official record found of Mary Lockett Gipson is in the will of her father, signed September 28th, 1770, in which he devises to "My daughter, Mary Gipson, one feather bed and furniture, and fifteen pounds current money", and in the will of her brother, David Lockett Warren County,

Georgia, in 1796, in which he mentions "fifty acres of land whereon my sister Gipson lives".

- 2-1-9. Elizabeth Lockett, daughter of Thomas Lockett, Third, and Judith Townes, was evidently the youngest child, and we know from the will of Thomas, her father, that she was not married in 1770, for Thomas, her father, in his will, calls her "my daughter Elizabeth Lockett", and leaves her "one feather bed and furniture, and fifteen pounds current money." This line too, is a challenge to future historians.

CHAPTER XII

JOEL LOCKETT AND GIDEON LOCKETT

- 2-2. Joel Lockett, son of Thomas Lockett, Second, and his wife Martha Osborne, married Mary Royall.⁶⁷

Thomas Lockett, Second, in his will (1745), bequeaths to his son Joel "all the land I now hold on north side of Butterwood Creek, excepting four acres between the bridge", and names Joel as one of his Executors. Joel Lockett's will, (Cumberland County, Va. W.B. I, p. 440) was signed September 1st, 1768, probated Feb. 27th, 1769, and in it he names the following: Mary, his wife, four sons, Royall, Pleasant, Daniel, and Benjamin; and three daughters, Fannie Hankley, Mary Lockett, and Elizabeth Lockett. Thomas Moseley, James Hankley, and Royall Lockett were named Executors. Issue of Joel and Mary Royall Lockett:⁶⁸

- 2-2-1. Royall Lockett, b. circa 1752,⁷⁰ died c. 1842, married March 20th, 1789 Prudence Clay, daughter of Charles and Phoebe Clay,⁷¹ married second, Mrs. Susannah Clark, widow of John Clark Jr., of Prince Edward County, Oct. 28th, 1797.⁷² (See Mecklenburg Co. Records.⁷³) On March 10th, 1787, (Mecklenburg D.B. 7, p. 108) Royal Lockett of Mecklenburg County purchased 451½ acres on the east side of Great Bluestone Creek, in both Charlotte and Mecklenburg counties, from Henry Clay for 1000 pounds. On October 28th 1797 there was an indenture tripartite between Susannah Clarke, widow of John Clarke Jr., deceased, of Prince Edward, and Royal Lockett of Mecklenburg, and Jesse Hamlett of Lunenburg. "The marriage of Susannah Clarke and Royal Lockett is intended shortly". Susannah was vested in sundry property, real and personal, in her own right, and also in dower of lands, as widow of John Clarke; the property and dower above were from the day of the indenture vested in Jesse Hamlett; the proceeds of said property and dower were for the proper use of Susannah Clarke only, and subject to her will and disposal; in case Susannah should die without a will, this estate was to go to her daughter, Susannah Royster Clarke. (Prince Edward D.B. II, p. 163.) The above named

Susannah Royster Clarke, married Dec. 21st, 1820, Griffith Dickerson, bond dated Dec. 18th, 1820, and on file in Prince Edward Marriage Bonds. The marriage bond for Royal Lockett and Susannah Clarke is on file in Prince Edward County, dated Oct. 27th, 1797, with the marriage taking place the next day, Oct. 28th, 1797.

Royal Lockett was a Revolutionary Soldier, listed in Gwathmey as being a member of the 7th Virginia Regiment, of the Continental Line, and as a pensioner from Mecklenburg County. In Brumbaugh he is listed as receiving bounty land as a Revolutionary Soldier. In his pension application in 1840, Royal Lockett declared his age to be 88, which of course fixes the date of his birth. Issue of Royal Lockett, by which wife not determined:⁷³

2-2-1-1. Royal Lockett. One Royal Lockett married Sarah E. Williams in Charlotte County in 1838, though there is no proof that he was the above Royal. Date of marriage bond, Dec. 17th, 1838.

2-2-1-2. Sarah B. Lockett. In Powhatan D.B. 3:528, there is an indenture of Nov. 18th, 1807 between Sally Lockett of Powhatan County, and Edmund Lockett of Chesterfield County, for one dollar in hand paid, three slaves in trust: "the said Sally is about to intermarry with a certain Matthew Taylor". In Powhatan D. B. 3:500; Indenture, January 13th, 1813, between Edmund Lockett and Sally, his wife, of Chesterfield County, (formerly Sally Bryant, one of the heirs of James Bryant, late of Powhatan, and Gabriel Rainey Jones, of Henry County, land etc.) Whether the above Sally has any connection with Sarah B. Lockett, I do not know, but the reference may furnish a clue to future genealogists.

2-2-1-3. Patience Lockett. Patience Lockett married Caldwell. Royal Lockett's will is on file in Mecklenburg W.B. 15, p. 453, dated May 30th, 1829, probated Sept. 19th, 1842, and he mentions his wife Susannah, his son Royal, and his two daughters, Sarah B. Lockett and Patience Caldwell.

- 2-2-2. Pleasant Lockett, Revolutionary Soldier. Pleasant Lockett went to Kentucky and served with George Rogers Clark, Oct. 20th, 1778—April 1st, 1779—163 days, in Captain Edward Worthington's Company of Caveldrey (sic.) (7W. (1) 120.
- 2-2-3. Daniel Lockett, Revolutionary Soldier. Daniel Lockett served in the Virginia Militia from Amelia County, his record being filed in the Virginia State Archives.
- 2-2-4. Benjamin Lockett, died ante April 19th, 1779, apparently without issue.⁶⁹
- 2-2-5. Fanny Lockett married James (?) Hankley.
- 2-2-6. Mary Lockett.
- 2-2-7. Elizabeth Lockett. In Mecklenburg Records there is listed a marriage of one Elizabeth or E. Lockett to Frederick Black of Campbell County, January 11th, 1790, with Royal Lockett as Surety. This may or may not have been the above Elizabeth.
- 2-3. Gideon Lockett. Gideon Lockett's will is on file in Powhatan County, (W.B. 3:153) dated Dec. 4th, 1805, probated March 16th, 1808. In it he mentions his daughter Phoebe Alen; daughter, Martha Lockett; daughter Patience Godsey; daughter Rhoda Reams; daughter Mary Bell (or Ball); daughter Winnifred Lockett; son, Stephen Lockett. Gideon did not mention his wife, so we presume that she died before he did. The Executors of the will were Edward Mosley, Francis Lewis, and Thomas Watkins. We know that there was another son, Benajah, though he was not mentioned in the will, for on April 15th, 1790, Gideon deeds his son Benajah, 75 acres of land. (D.B. I; 560, Powhatan County.) Gideon Lockett served in the Powhatan Militia, being appointed an Ensign Nov. 19th, 1778. (Gwathmey, page 480.) References to Gideon Lockett in Powhatan Records are as follows:
1. W. B. 4:231. Estate of Gideon Lockett, deceased, in account with Elizabeth Lewis, Administrator of Francis Lewis, deceased, who was one of the Executors of Gideon's estate. (April 1808.)
 2. D.B. 572. Indenture, Feb. 15th, 1790, between Gideon Lockett, and his son Stephen, land, etc.

3. D.B. 4:414. Ind. Sept. 12th, 1797, between Gideon Lockett and his son Stephen.

4. D.B. 3:36. Ind. May 13th, 1801, between Stephen Lockett, of Powhatan and Erasmus Reams of Chesterfield County for 126 pounds", land in remainder expectant on the death of Gideon Lockett, father of said Stephen, containing 84 acres."

5. D.B. 3:256. Deed of gift of Gideon Lockett to his daughter Winnifred Lockett, one negro woman, Nov. 8th, 1804.

One of the interesting things in Gideon Lockett's will is the freeing of his slaves. Issue of Gideon Lockett:⁷⁴

2-3-1. Stephen Lockett.

2-3-2. Benajah Lockett.⁷⁵ Died c. 1793. Estate appraised May 28th, 1793.

2-3-3. Phoebe Lockett married 1781 Richard Alen (Allen).⁷⁶

2-3-4. Martha Lockett.

2-3-5. Patience Lockett married, 1798, John Godsey of Chesterfield Co.⁷⁷

2-3-6. Rhoda Lockett married 1795 Erasmus Reams.⁷⁸

2-3-7. Mary Lockett married 1802 Valentine Ball (Bell).⁷⁹

2-3-8. Winnifred Lockett.

67. Family tradition gives Royall as the family name of Joel's wife Mary. The name is an old Henrico name. The mother of Mary Isham, wife of William Randolph of Turkey Island, was twice married, once to an Isham, once to a Royall. Cumberland W.B. 1:440, Will of Joel Lockett made Sept. 1st, 1768, proved February 27th, 1769.

68. Prince Edward D.B. 5, p. 432.

69. Powhatan D.B. L:101. Deed conveying land left by Joel Lockett to son Benjamin, given to Royall Lockett, eldest brother and heir at law to said Benjamin, dated April 19th, 1779. Benjamin Lockett was under twenty-one when his father's will was written.

70. William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 16, p. 528. Pensioners for Revolutionary and military services; 1840 Royal Lockett of Mecklenburg, age 88.

71. Mecklenburg Marriage Bond Index, dated Aug. 20th, 1789.

72. Prince Edward Marriage Bond dated Oct. 27th, 1797, Cf. also Prince Edward D.B. 11:163 for indenture dated Oct. 28th, 1797. Susannah Lockett living when husband made will.

73. Mecklenburg W.B. 15; 453. Will of Royal Lockett, dated May 30th, 1829, proved Sept. 19th, 1842.

74. Powhatan W.B. 3:153. Will of Gideon Lockett, dated Dec. 4th, 1805, proved March 16th, 1808.

75. Powhatan D.B. 1:560, deed from Gideon Lockett to son Benajah Lockett, dated April 15th, 1790.

Powhatan Marriage Register, 1777-1853. Entries dated:

76. Aug. 16th, 1781.

77. March 29th, 1798.

78. July 6, 1795.

79. Jan. 2, 1802.

CHAPTER XIII

SUSAN LOCKETT AND HER DESCENDANTS

4. Susan Lockett, daughter of Thomas Lockett, First and Margaret Osborne, married William Grigg (Gregg)⁸¹. Susan was the eldest daughter, and is so named in the will of Thomas Lockett in 1686. Issue:⁸²
 - 4-1. William Grigg Jr. (died 1726) married Frances _____. Issue:⁸²
 - 4-1-1. Abner Grigg married Mary_____. Issue: ⁸⁴
 - 4-1-1-1. William Grigg, born March 6th, 1740.
 - 4-1-2. Jesse Grigg married Amey_____. Issue: ⁸⁴
 - 4-1-2-1. Burrell Grigg, born April 28th, 1741.
 - 4-1-3. Lewis Grigg.
 - 4-1-4. Burrell Grigg.
 - 4-1-5. Susannah (Susan) Grigg, born June 11th, 1720, married William Featherstone Jr. ⁸³ They lived in Nottoway Parish, Amelia County, Virginia. Issue:⁸⁵
 - 4-1-5-1. William Grigg Featherston.
 - 4-1-5-2. Lewis Featherston.
 - 4-1-5-3. Jesse Featherston. Removed to Lincoln Co. N. C.
 - 4-1-5-4. Richard Featherston.
 - 4-1-5-5. Burrell Featherston.
 - 4-1-5-6. Charles Hoel (Howell) Featherston.
 - 4-1-5-7. Lucy Featherston married John Vaughan.⁸⁶
 - 4-1-5-8. Frances Featherston married George Stell Jr., Born c. 1715, son of George Stell Sr. and his wife Ann_____. The Featherstons and Stells were neighbors in Prince George County, Va., in Bear Swamp, and later in 1720 on Sellers Creek, in Nottoway Parish, Amelia County. Issue:⁸⁸
 - 4-1-5-8-1. Jeremiah Stell Sr., married Sally Lewis. Issue:
 - 4-1-5-8-1-1. Jeremiah Stell Jr. married Oct. 19th, 1786, Sally Lewis Wynne,⁸⁹ in Amelia County.

After her death he married Mary Purtle (?),

but had no issue by second marriage. Issue of Jeremiah Stell Jr. and Sally Lewis Wynne:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1. George Washington Stell, born in Amelia County, Va., circa 1787, died at the Stell Plantation in Lamar County, Texas in 1870, married Mary Lewis Wynne, Nov. 9th, 1815 in Wilson County, Tenn. Mary Lewis Wynne was born in Granville Co., North Carolina, and died in Lamar Co., Texas, in 1848. George Washington Stell was a soldier in the War of 1812, enlisting at his home in Lebanon, Tenn. He came to Texas in the days of the Republic, (1837), and settled in the Red River District. He was surveyor of the North Branch of the National Central Road for the Republic of Texas. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1. Martha James Stell, b. Aug. 16th, 1816, d. Mar. 12th, 1862 in Lamar Co., Texas, m. John Harmon Crook, b. Bedford Co., Tenn. April 11th, 1811, d. Paris, Texas, Nov. 29th, 1878. Came to the Republic of Texas in 1839. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-1. Jerre Stell Crook, m. 1) Agnes Yates, 2) Mrs. Mary Yates Jennings.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-2. William Lewis Crook, m. Leila Jane Williams.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-3. Mary Catherine Crook, m. Dr. Wm. Houston Hancock.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-4. Geo. McKenzie Crook, m. Ulta Ophelia Sampson.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-5. Margaret Zapphire Crook, m. Capt. Geo. A. Provine.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6. James Dennis Crook, m. 1) Emmeline Pierre Williams m. 2) Emma B. Wortham. James Dennis Crook was born in Lamar Co., Texas Oct. 22nd, 1851, died Paris, Texas, Oct. 27th, 1919. Married Emmeline Pierre Williams Dec. 17th, 1873. Emily P. Williams was born in Cumberland Co., Kentucky April 19th, 1855, d. Oct. 5th, 1880. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6-1. Elgie Crook, m. Guy Percy Fairfax, Roanoke, Va.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6-2. Jasper Douglas Crook, D.S.P. at eighteen.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6-3. Emma Williams Crook, b. July 2nd, 1879, married in New York City, Nov. 11th, 1903 to John Merrick Davis, b. Fannin Co., Texas Feb. 23rd, 1879. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6-3-1. Emily Fairfax Davis b. Paris, Texas, April 2nd, 1905, married Oct. 4th, 1930 Francis Graham Coates, son of Geo. W. P. Coates and Eddie Graham, who was born in Waco, Texas. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6-3-1-1. Emily Fairfax Coates, b. Sept. 9th, 1931.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6-3-1-2. Cynthia Pennock Coates, b. Aug. 17th, 1933.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6-3-1-3. Frank Graham Coates Jr. b. Dec. 9th, 1935.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6-3-1-4. Merrick Coates, b. Dec. 3rd, 1937.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-7. John Thomas Crook, m. Catherine Walker.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-8. Susie Crook, m. John William Kirk of Tennessee. All of the children of James Dennis Crook married and lived in Lamar County, Texas, except Susie Crook Kirk, who returned to Paris, Texas, after the death of her husband.

4-1-5-8-2. Martha Stell, removed to North Carolina, (Granville Co.), ⁹⁰ and then to Wilson County, Tenn.

4-1-5-9. Elizabeth Featherston married Lew Clark.⁸⁶

4-1-5-10. Susannah Featherston.⁸⁷

4-2. James Grigg, (died 1764), married Frances———. Issue:⁹¹

4-2-1. Josiah Grigg married ————. Issue:⁹⁴

4-2-1-1. James Grigg.

4-2-1-2. William Grigg.

4-2-1-3. Josiah Grigg.

4-2-1-4. Susannah Grigg.

- 4-2-1-5. Priscilla Grigg.
- 4-2-1-6. Mary Grigg.
- 4-2-1-7. Peter Grigg.
- 4-2-1-8. Jesse Grigg.
- 4-2-2. William Grigg.
- 4-2-3. Elizabeth Grigg, b. April 24th, 1726,⁹² married
 _____ Christopher.
- 4-2-4. James Grigg, b. Jan. 7th, 1729.⁹²
- 4-2-5. Peter Grigg, b. March 6th, 1731.⁹³

81. Margaret Lockett in her will names her daughter, Susan Grigg. William Grigg Jr., names father William Grigg Sr., and mother Susannah Grigg. The Locketts and Griggs lived in Bristol Parish, the Locketts in Henrico County, and the Griggs in Prince George. Henrico Records show only one family of Locketts at this time; Prince George Records, the Griggs. All the entries in Bristol Parish Register for Locketts belong to the one family, and all of the Griggs to the one family. It is evident that this is the connection. Susan and Susannah are used interchangeably. William Grigg Jr. calls daughter Susannah; Bristol Parish Register gives Susan, daughter of William and Frances Grigg.

82. Prince George County Records, 1713-28, p. 924. Will of William Grigg, Jr., dated April 22nd, 1726, proved Sept. 13th, 1726. Gives father's, mother's, brother's and children's names. Brother James Grigg was Executor.

83. Bristol Parish Register, p. 306. Susan Grigg baptized Aug. 22nd, 1722.

84. Op. cit., p. 309. Gives names of parents and child.

85. Amelia W. B. 2X:276. Will of William Featherston Jr., dated Aug. 2nd, 1767, proved April 27th, 1769. The names of some of the Featherston children, e. g. William Grigg, Lewis, Jesse, Burrell, indicate that their mother was Susan Grigg or Susannah Grigg. The Featherstons moved to Amelia from Prince George County. Amelia D.B. 20:106, dated March 24th, 1788.

86. Amelia D.B. 20:106 Nottoway D.B. 1:212. Both give sale by heirs of William Featherston, giving John and Lucy Vaughan, Lew and Elizabeth Clark, and the children of George and Frances Stell. There was a Mr. Burrell Vaughan in Nottoway Co. many years ago. The Clarks are numerous in Southside, Virginia.

87. Nottoway D.B. 1:212, includes others making sale. A Featherston Wells of Nottoway Co., who apparently held title to Featherston property with other children. Did Susannah Featherston marry a Wells? The Wells family is still in Nottoway.

88. Amelia W. B. 2:370. Will of George Stell, dated Dec. 10th, 1779, proved July 27th, 1780.

89. Amelia Marriage Bond, dated Oct. 19th, 1786.

90. Nottoway D. B. 1:212. Dated Jan. 1st, 1792; recorded Jan. 5th, 1792.

91. Amelia W. B. 2X:68. Will of James Grigg. Dated Feb. 29th, 1764; proved July 26th, 1764.

92. Bristol Parish Register, p. 307.

93. Op. cit. 308.

94. Amelia W. B. 3:378. Will of Josiah Grigg, dated March 27th, 1784, proved Aug. 25th, 1785.

CHAPTER XIV

MARRIAGE BONDS, LAND PATENTS, CENSUS
RECORDS, AND WILLS

Lockett Marriages in Amelia County, Virginia.

June 18, 1784—Abraham Lockett to Sarah Hill.

Wm. Ford Security.

Nov. 1, 1786—Benjamin Lockett to Mary Ann League.

John Lockett Security.

Oct. 22, 1798—Jacob Lockett to Mary League.

Wm. Holt Security.

April 30, 1804—Jacob Lockett to Mason Crenshaw.

1786—Anthony Crenshaw to Mason Jeter.

NOTE:

Mason Crenshaw was the widow of Anthony Crenshaw and married Jacob Lockett.

Jan. 15, 1867—J. E. Lockett to W. E. Mann.

Abstracts of marriage bonds in which the name "Lockett" is recorded as husband—on file in the clerk's office of the circuit court of Prince Edward County, Virginia.

<i>Date of Bond</i>	<i>Name of Husband</i>	<i>Name of Wife</i>
March 12th, 1791	Jacob Lockett	Lucy Waddle
November 15th, 1841	James L. Lockett	Mary I. Clark
October 27th, 1797	Royal Lockett	Susannah Clarke
January 8th, 1811	Samuel L. Lockett	Selina A. Watkins
January 19th, 1801	Edmund Lockett	Elizabeth Haskins
October 1st, 1836	Stephen C. Lockett	Betsey Ann Vaughan
February 19th, 1801	Osborne Lockett	Agnes Scott
December 8th, 1827	Stephen Lockett	Mary C. Lockett
December 18th, 1837	George W. Lockett	Eliza W. Vaughan

Virginia.

Office of
Secretary of the Commonwealth

INDEX TO LAND PATENTS ISSUED BY THE REGAL
GOVERNMENT; 1623-1774.
LOCKETT.

Name	Book	Page	Acres	Date
Benjamin Lockett	11	61	400	1719-1724
Wm. and Benjamin Lockett....	12	381	316	1724-26
Thomas Lockett	14	48	400	1728-32
Thomas Lockett	14	61	900	
Thomas Lockett	18	219	360	1738-39
Thomas Lockett	21	95	342	1742-43
Thomas Lockett	21	370	200	
William Lockett	25	250	395	1745-47
Thomas Lockett Jr.	28	167	1531	1748-49
James Lockett	35	113	400	1762-64
Stephen Lockett	38	490	1800	1768-70

James Lockett bought 400 acres in Henrico Co., now Chesterfield, on south side of James River from John Tyler, Jr., May 23rd, 1763. This land had been patented Aug. 17, 1725 by Lewis Contesse, who transferred it to John Tyler Jr. Benjamin Waller received it, and assigned it to John Tyler Jr., who sold it to James Lockett for 40 shillings.

State Land taxes and personal taxes of the Locketts in Prince Edward County 1782-1810.

Stephen Lockett, 525 acres in 1784.

Abram Lockett, 165 acres in 1784.

Jacob Lockett, 300 acres in 1784.

In 1800 Osborne, Mary, Edmond, and Jacob Lockett are listed as property owners in Prince Edward County.

Deeds.

In 1798 Jacob Lockett bought 86½ acres from Robert Foster, and Laban Hawkins, and ½ acre from John Townes.

In 1795 Osborne Lockett from Stephen Lockett, 484 acres; in 1796 Edmond Lockett from Stephen Lockett, 90 acres; in 1807 Samuel Lockett from Osborne Lockett; in 1798 Jacob Lockett from Edmund League, 90 acres. (This was evidently the Jacob Lockett who married Mary Ann League, whom I have been unable to place on the family tree.)

OSBORNE

Name	Book	Page	Acres	Date
Jenkin Osborne	1	214	400	1623-43
Edward Osborne	1	358	400	
Francis Osborne	1	439	1300	
Thomas Osborne Jr.	1	512	500	
Thomas Osborne	1	519	1000	
John Osborne	1	641	300	
Thomas Osborne	1	836	400	
Elias Osborne	6	142	200	1666-1679
Elias Osborne	7	175	50	1679-89
Thomas Osborne	8	215	1113	1689-95
Edward Osborne	14	338	200	1728-32
Arthur Osborne	15	297	400	1732-35
John Osborne	18	79	400	1738-39
Arthur Osborne	19	684	400	1739-41
Arthur Osborne	32	627	400	1752-56
Reps Osborne	34	293	800	1756-62
Reps Osborne	36	691	334	

TOWNS.

John Towns	10	457	400	1710-1719
William Townes	13	84	400	1725-30
William Towns	15	117	1019	1732-35
John Towns	15	175	290	
William Towns	16	526	348	1735
William Towns	17	32	118	1735-38
William Towns	21	136	1595	1742-43
Willaim Towns	22	19	748	1743-45
William Towns	34	545	315	1756-62
William Towns	13	405	2045	1726-50

WADDELL

William Waddle	19	621	413	1739-41
John Waddell	28	144	188	1746-40
Noel Waddell	32	591	30	1752-56
Charles Waddel	34	618	400	1756-62
Noel Waddell	35	148	400	1762-64
Thomas Waddill	41	258	25	
William Waddill	41	372	400	

U. S. Census Records.

Virginia, 1782-1785.

Heads of Families.

Amelia County.

Abraham Lockett-1782-83.

Benjamin Lockett-1783.

John Lockett-1782.

John Lockett-1785.

Chesterfield County.

Benjamin Lockett-1783.

Thomas Lockett-1783
and

Charles Lockett-1783.

William Lockett-1783.

Francis Lockett-1783.

Francis Lockett Jr.-1783.

Phoebe Lockett-1783.

Richard Lockett-1783.

Mecklenburg County.

Abner Lockett-1782.

Powhatan County.

Gideon Lockett-1783.

Prince Edward County.

Stephen Lockett-1785.

*Will of Margaret Lockett.**Henrico County, July 1st, 1708*

In the name of God, Amen—the 22 day of May 1708, I Margaret Lockett of the Parish of Bristoll in the County of Henrico, being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory, Pleased the Almighty God, Do make and ordaine, constitute and appoint this my last will and testament in manner following, first and principally I recommend my soul to God that gave it to me hoping through the merits and mediations of Jesus Christ my Redeemer to have full pardon and Remission of all my sins in full and certain hope of joyful Resurrection at the last day and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be buried in such decent manner as my executors hereafter shall think fit and convenient, and for such worldly estate as it hath Pleased God in his Infinite Goodness to bestow upon me, I give and bequeath that as forthwith (Witz.)

Inp. 1st. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Standly, one feather bed and boulder, being the same which I usually lye on, with one blanket and one cow, commonly called Duckey, with whatsoever she shall increase after my Decease, to her and her heirs forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to my sons Benjamin and Thomas Lockett and my daughters Susan Griggs and Mary Mitchell to each and everyone of them one shilling sterling to be paid by my executors hereafter named—all the rest of my estate of what nature and quality soever I give and bequeath to my son James Lockett and do make him whole and sole executor of this my last will and Testament. Hereby Revoaking all other wills by me made. In witness whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written.

red

Signed, Margaret Lockett, (Sealed with wax)

Sealed, Signed and Published in the sight and Presence of John Bolling and Mary X. Puckett.

Henrico Court, July 1st, 1708.

Proved in open court by the oaths of Capt. John Bolling and Mary Puckett, Senior, witnesses subscribed to be signed, sealed and declared by the said Margaret Lockett as her last will and Testament, and that she was at the same time of sound mind and memory to the best of their judgment.

Test. James Cocke.

Henrico Records 1706-09, p. 99, dated May 22nd, 1708, proved July 1st, 1708.

Will of Thomas Lockett, Second.

“In the name of God, Amen, I, Thomas Lockett, of Goochland County, being sick and weak and in good sense and memory, thanks be to God for it, do make this my last will and testament, in manner and order following:

I give and bequeath to my beloved son, Thomas Lockett, two hundred acres of land in Amelia County, on Falling Creek—beginning at the plant, back to him and his heirs forever—the other two hundred acres he purchased of Edward Harris, it being my entry—

Item—I give and bequeath to my beloved son Joel, all the land I now hold on north side of Butterwood Creek, excepting four acres between the bridge, to him and his heirs forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to my beloved son Gideon, the Manor Plantation whereon I now live, and four acres on the north side of the said creek below the bridge, to him and his heirs forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to my beloved son-in-law, Paryn Allday, one hundred acres of land being near Skinquarter Creek, adjoining Moseley and Worley, and also one cow and calf, to him and his heirs forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Hannah, Two cows, one horse and saddle, the horse to be between five and ten years old.

Item—I give Lucy one cow and calf and give my wife six cattle, and the rest of the stock to be divided between Joel and Gideon, and all the household, only one bed for my daughter Hannah. Lastly, I institute and appoint Joel Lockett, Arthur Moseley, and Creed Haskins Executors of this my last will and testament, to which I have set my hand and fixed my seal this thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Christ 1745.

Signed Thomas Lockett.

“Signed and published and delivered in the presence of —Lodowick Elam, John Chitwood and John Northcut. At a Court held for Goochland March 18th, 1745. This writing was proved by the oaths of the witnesses hereto to be the last will and testament of Thomas Lockett and it was thereupon admitted to the record. Teste, Henry Wood, Clerk.”

*Will of Thomas Lockett, Third.
Cumberland County.*

“In the name of God—Amen—I, Thomas Lockett of the County of Cumberland, being sick and weak of body but in perfect mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament, in manner and form following—to wit:

Inf. I give and bequeath to my son Stephen Lockett all my said land in Prince Edward County on the south side of Harris Creek to the main road, to him and his heirs forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son Abner Lockett the land whereon I now live, to him and his heirs forever—

Item—I give and bequeath to my son Jacob all my lands on Nut Tree Branch, in Chesterfield County, to him and his heirs forever, if he shall arrive at the age of 21 years, if not I desire the land to be sold to the highest bidder and the money equally divided amongst all my children, as also I give him fifteen pounds of current money, one feather bed and furniture, a horse, bridle, and saddle, of ten pounds value.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Bass, all my land on the north side of Harris Creek from the cross line of my son Stephen to the upper line, to her and her heirs forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucy Stone all the land on the south side of the north fork of Falling Creek as also twenty acres of the north side beginning at the cabin line, thence up the creek to include the twenty acres, to her and her heirs forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Lockett one feather bed and furniture and fifteen pounds current money.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Gipson one feather bed and furniture and fifteen pounds current money.

Item—I give my well beloved wife Judith Lockett thirty pounds current money, if she will relinquish her right of my estate. It is my desire that all the land I hold in Prince Edward County, not already willed away, be sold and the money equally divided amongst all my children, except my son James Lockett. It is further my desire that all the rest of my estate of every nature and kind whatsoever, both real and personal, be equally divided amongst all my children, that is to say, James, Stephen, David, Abner, and Jacob Lockett, Martha Bass, Lucy Stone, Mary Gipson, Elizabeth Lockett. I also desire my estate may not be appraised and lastly I do constitute and appoint my son Stephen Lockett, Abner Lockett and Arthur Moseley executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me formerly made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Twenty-

eighth day of September Anno. Dom, one thousand
seven hundred and seventy .(1770).

Signed-Thomas Lockett-Ls.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us—
Gideon Lockett, John Gipson, Robert Haskins—at a
Court held for Cumberland County the 23rd June, 1775.”

“The last will and testament of Thomas Lockett, deceased, was exhibited in Court by Stephen Lockett and Abner Lockett, two of the executors therein named and the same was proved by Gideon Lockett and Robert Haskins, two of the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said executors, who made oath according to law, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form given security—whereupon they, together with Arthur Moseley and Gideon Lockett, their securities, entered into and acknowledged bond according to law and liberty is reserved to the other executor to join in the probate.

Teste-Thompson Swain, Clerk.

A copy Teste—R. A. Noel, D. C.”

*Will of Joel Lockett
Cumberland County, Virginia, Will Book 1*

In the name of God Amen, I, Joel Lockett of the County of Cumberland being brought to the remembrance of my mortality and the frailty of this temporal life by the gracious hand of Almighty God visiting me with sickness, yet of perfect memory, praised be God, therefore I make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following viz:

First and principally I resign my soul to God that gave it to me in hopes of his acceptance through the merits and mediation of his beloved son, my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and my body to the earth from whence it was formed, to be entered in such manner as my hereafter executors shall think fit, and as for such worldly goods where with all it has pleased God to bless me with in this life—I give, demise and dispose of, in the following manner:

Item—I lend to my well beloved wife, Mary Lockett, the use of my negro girl. Sal, during her widowhood, then said Sal and increase to be equally divided amongst my

four sons, Royal, Pleasant, Daniel, and Benjamin Lockett. If my youngest son shall be then 20 years of age, if not, she, Sal, shall be kept with the rest of the estate and shall be divided with the rest of my negroes, hereafter mentioned, to the said 4 boys—as also I give my wife 40 shillings a year to be paid by my executors out of the money that is raised by the crops, for her own use, during her widowhood.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Fannie Hankley, one feather bed.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Lockett, the land and plantation that I now live on when he shall arrive to the age of 20 years, to him and his heirs forever.

Item—My will and desire is that my wife and children may live together on my said plantation, till my youngest son to the age of 20 years, and that my whole estate, both real and personal should be continued on the said plantation, to raise my children, and my will and desire is that my executors lend out all the money that can or shall be raised by the crops made on the plantation at interest, excepting the 40 shillings a year to my wife, till my youngest son, Benjamin, shall arrive to the age of 20 years, then said money to be equally divided amongst my two daughters, Mary Lockett and Elizabeth Lockett, if they are then living, if not both living my desire is that the surviving one have the whole money—and as for the rest of my estate, both real and personal, that is not yet given away, I desire it may be equally divided amongst my four sons—Royal, Pleasant, Daniel, and Benjamin, or such of them as shall be then living to be divided by any three men that they shall choose, as also my will and desire is that my sons Royal, Pleasant, Daniel and Benjamin, shall and may be free and then own men at the age of 20 years. I also desire that my estate may not be appraised, lastly I institute and appoint Thomas Moseley, James Hankley, and my son Royal Lockett my executors of this my last will and testament. In witness thereof I have set my hand and fixed my seal this 21st day of September, 1768.

Signed Joel Lockett.

Inventory of Joel Lockett's Estate—March 2nd, 1769.

Signed by Thomas Moseley and James Hankley.

*Will of Stephen Lockett**Prince Edward W.D. 2:241-2, Dec. 11th, 1792*

In the name of God, Amen, I Stephen Lockett of Prince Edward County, being at this time of sound mind and perfect memory, (all glory be to God for his distinguishing goodness) do make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner and form following, and do hereby revoke and disavow all former wills of whatever tenor or date by me heretofore made.

Imprimis: I lend to my beloved wife, Mary Lockett, during her natural life, two hundred acres of land on the west side of Sailor's Creek in the aforesaid County of Prince Edward, to be taken off by a line running from the River Appomattox to Shepherd's line, beginning at a hickory and two black oaks at the mouth of a gut. Three negroes, namely, Jude and her two sons, Lewis and Gaac—one horse, and at the time hereafter named, a child's part of the stock and in lieu of her dower, etc.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucy Townes Bibb (two negroes, Sepin and Elaiz; the money lent to John Bibb, and the stock and household furniture which was lent to them, to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I will and desire that my slaves, and such a part only of my stock as may be by my executors hereafter named be thought requisite, to be kept on the plantation where I now live, and the produce of their labours, after the decent support of my surviving family and the education of my children and paying my just debts, at the period hereafter mentioned, be equally divided between my children, Lucy Townes Bibb excepted, my wife to have the part above mentioned.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Osborne Lockett all my lands lying on the west side of Sailor's Creek in Prince Edward Co., to him and heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Edmund Lockett all my lands lying on the east side of Sailor's Creek in Prince Edward Co., to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my two sons, Henry Wilson Lockett and Samuel Lockett, all my lands lying and situated in Halifax County, to them and their heirs forever, to be equally divided between them, but if either should die without heir, before he comes of lawful age,

then it is my desire that the said land should be to the survivor alone and his heirs, forever. And if they should both die before they come to lawful age, or without heirs as before, then the said land shall be divided equally among all my children then living.

Item: I will and desire that on the 25th of December, 1794, or before if my debts are discharged, my slaves, stocks of every kind, household furniture and whatever money shall be at interest or saved after maintaining and supporting my family and paying my debts, may be equally divided between all my children, (Lucy Townes Bibb excepted), my beloved wife having the part before directed, Osborne Lockett, Edmund Lockett, Henry Wilson Lockett, Patty Lockett, Samuel Lockett, Polly Lockett, share and share alike, to them and their heirs forever—but if any of these said children should die before they become of lawful age, or without an heir, then their share shall be equally divided amongst all my surviving children.

Item: I will and desire that at the death of my beloved wife, Mary Lockett, the personal part of the estate lent to her be equally divided between all my children, (Lucy Townes Bibb excepted).

Item: I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife afore named, and my two sons, Osborne and Edmund Lockett, executors of this my last will and testament, and desire that such of the stock and other perishable part of my estate as they find can be spared, may be by them sold to the best advantage and reserved as before directed. In testimony of this being my last will and testament I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this eleventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety (1790).

Stephen Lockett.

Signed, sealed, and acknowledged in the presence of Jacob Lockett, John Hutcherson, Branch Walthall, James Higginson. A copy teste.

N. H. Thackston, D. C.

*Will of Osborne Lockett**Prince Edward County W.B. 7, P. 476*

- Item 1st.: I give and bequeath unto my son George W. Lockett all my tract of land lying on the west side of Sailor Creek and the south of Appomattox, to have possession of the west part of it according to the line laid down in the plat made by Booker Foster commencing at a cotton-wood tree on the river bank and running in a straight line to the gate on the edge of the woods, thence along the road to the outer gate, so soon as he arrives to the age of twenty-one years, and the balance at his mother's death.
- 2nd.: I give and bequeath unto my son James Stephen Lockett the tract of land bought of Thos. Ellington (except that part hereinafter devised to be sold with the mill) when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years, But should he not live to that age or leave lawful issue to inherit it; the tract of land shall be sold and divided amongst my other children as hereafter directed.
- 3rd.: I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas I. Lockett my tract of land called Poe's tract, except that part laid off by Booker Foster by a line running from the Hackberry gate to Cow-skin branch, and except fifty acres laid off by a line runing from the Hackberry gate to the public road when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years. But should he not live to that age or leave lawful issue to inherit it, the track of land shall be sold and divided amongst my other children as hereinafter directed.
- 4th.: I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin F. Lockett two hundred acres of land more or less lying on the east side of Sailor Creek and bounded by the creek on the west, by P. L. Ligon on the north, by a line running from the Hackberry gate to the public road, on the east and by Perkinson's line on the south, when he shall arrive to the age of twenty-one years. But should he not arrive to that age or leave lawful issue to inherit it, the tract of land shall be sold and divided among my other children as hereafter directed.
- 5th.: I give to my daughter Elizabeth Ligon and her heirs that part of Poe's tract of land laid off by Booker Foster adjoining P. L. Ligon's land containing about sixteen acres.

- 6th.: I do hereby direct and authorise my **Executors** to sell my houses and lots in Jamestown and my mill on Sailor Creek with the land on the south side of the creek and on the north side as the fence now runs from Allen Smith's line to Richardson Noble's on Towne's Branch as soon as it can be conveniently done with so much of the stock of horses, cows, sheep and hogs as can be conveniently spared, with the crop on hand and provisions laid in not necessary for the use of the family and apply the proceeds to the payment of my just debts and also collect the debts due me for the aforesaid purpose:
- 7th.: It is my will and desire that my **Executors** give or lend unto each of my daughters now unmarried a portion of my personal estate equal to that advanced to my daughters already married whenever they marry or become of age.
- 8th.: I give unto each of my grandsons Stephen and Phillip Southall one hundred dollars each to be paid to them when they severally arrive to the age of twenty-one years and do hereby exclude them from any other part or portion of my estate both personal and real and in case of the death of one of my said grandsons the other shall inherit his part and in case of the death of both before they arrive to the age of twenty-one, the aforesaid devised two hundred dollars shall be taken and held as part of my estate.
- 9th.: It is my will and desire that my estate be kept together for the maintenance of my wife and children (except as heretofore devised to be sold or given off) until my son George arrives to the age of twenty-one years or the death of my wife if that should happen before or her marriage; that upon the happening of either of these events my estate shall be divided among my children now living, or their issue in case of the death of either of them, in the following manner (viz). That each of my daughters shall bring the value of their advancement into the division and have an equal share of my personal estate with my sons.
- 10th.: It is my will that the tract of land devised to my son George W. Lockett shall not be divided or sold should he die before he arrives to the age of twenty-one years or has lawful issue. But that my son James Stephen shall take it under the devise to George and give up

that tract of land devised to him, the said James Stephen, to be sold and the proceeds to be divided according to the direction of that part of the personal estate in my will, and in the event of the death of James Stephen before he arrives to the age of twenty-one years or has lawful issue, Benjamin F. shall take it under the like terms, and in case of his death before he arrives to the age of twenty-one years or has lawful issue Thomas I. shall take it upon the same conditions.

11th.: I lend unto my wife that part of my land lying between Sailor Creek and the lot devised to George, also the following slaves (viz) Judy, Charity, Mary, Selina, Aggy, John, Daniel & Caesar, one-half of the household and all the kitchen furniture also one-third part of the money arising from the sale of the other personal estate after the payment of my just debts, during her life; and after her death the slaves and personal estate loaned her, to be equally divided between my daughters and their heirs.

12th.: It is my will and desire that my personal estate shall be equally divided between my sons and daughters except that portion loaned to my wife which at her death shall be exclusively and equally divided between my daughters and their heirs.

13th.: It is my will and desire that the guardians of my three youngest boys should rent out their lands annually until they severally become of age and apply the proceeds thereof to their education, clothing, maintenance, &c.

14th.: I appoint my son George and my wife Executors to carry this my will into effect and force.

Signed with my own hand and acknowledged this fourteenth day of November one thousand eight hundred and thirty-four.

Witness:

Stephen Shepherd

Osborne Lockett (SEAL).

Thos. C. Overton.

At a court held for Prince Edward County October the 17th 1836 This last will and testament of Osborn Lockett dec'd. was presented in court and proved by the oaths of

Stephen Shepherd & Thomas C. Overton two witnesses thereto, ordered that the same be recorded.

At a court held for said County November the 21st 1836. On the motion of George W. Lockett Exor. herein named, he with Thomas E. Perkinson, Paschal L. Ligon, Thomas B. McGehee, Thomas S. Morton, Stephen C. Lockett, John A. Scott and Thomas C. Overton his securities entered into & acknowledged their bond for the purpose in the penalty of fifty-five thousand dollars conditioned according to law and took the oath required by law, Certificate for obtaining a probate thereof in due form is granted him.

Teste:

B. J. Worsham, C. C.

A copy, Teste:

Horace Adams, Clerk

(SEAL)

Will of Richard Waddill

W.B. 3, p. 458

In the name of God Amen. I Richard Waddill Sr. of the County of Prince Edward being in perfect health of body and of sound disposing mind and memory do make constitute & ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following (to wit):

- 1st.: I lend unto my beloved wife Frances Waddill all my estate real and personal during her natural life or widowhood:
- 2nd.: I give unto my Demaris Armes one negro boy named Phill to her & her heirs forever.
- 3rd.: I give unto my son William Waddill seventy pounds to be raised out of my estate to him and his heirs forever.
- 4th.: I give unto my daughter Magdalene Hutcheson one negro girl named Dinah & a negro boy named George with their increase to her & heirs forever.
- 5th.: I give unto my daughter Lucy Lockett one negro girl named Tildy & one negro ditto named Milly with their increase to her & her heirs forever.
- 6th.: I give unto my daughter Mary Armes one woman named Sarah & her child Joe with their increase to her and her heirs forever.

7th.: I give unto my daughter Frances Ellington one negro woman named Phillis & two girls named Nan & Maria with their increase to her and her heirs forever.

8th.: I give unto my son Edward Waddill one negro man named Amis to him and his heirs forever.

9th.: I give unto my son Richd. Waddill two negroes named Cain & Andrew one feather bed and furniture to him & his heirs forever.

10th.: I give unto my grandson Thomas Waddill son of Elizabeth Waddill, dec'd., three negroes Jenny Jack & Hannah one feather bed & furniture to him and his heirs forever.

11th.: I give unto my son John Waddill eight negroes named Scott, Bob, Isbel, Rachell, Jim, Mary, Sam, & Chloe with their increase to him and his heirs forever. I likewise give and bequeath unto my son John Waddill the tract of land whereon I now reside on containing 346 acres to be the same more or less to him and his heirs forever. I likewise give unto my son John Waddill the tract of land I purchased of Richd. D. Pincham containing 114 acres be the same more or less to him and his heirs forever. I likewise give unto my said son John Waddill all my household & Kitchen furniture my stock of horses cattle, sheep & hogs and every article of plantation utensils to him and his heirs forever.

Now be it understood that it is my desire that the respective legacies above mentioned are not to be drawn from my estate until the death of my wife Frances Waddill—excepting the property I have already delivered before the signing & sealing of these presents.

I do constitute, ordain and appoint John Waddill Executor to this my last will & testament given under my hand and seal this 22nd day of January one thousand eight hundred & three.

Signed Sealed and
acknowledged in
presence of
Richd. D. Pincham
Carter Waddill
Lucy Armes

his
Richard X Waddill Senr.
mark

At a Court held for Prince Edward County the 16th day of June 1806 This last will & testament of Richard Waddill, Senr. deceased was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Richard D. Pincham and Carter Waddill two of the witnesses thereto Ordered that the same be recorded. And at another Court held for the said County the 20th day of October 1806, on the mother of John Waddill the only Executor named in the last will and testament of Richard Waddill Senr. dec'd., who with Jacob Waddill and John Armes his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond for that purpose in the penalty of Ten Thousand Dollars and conditioned according to law and took the oath required by law Certificate for obtaining a probate thereof in due form is granted him.

Teste:

F. Watkins, C. C.

CHAPTER XV

LOCKETT COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY
SOLDIERS.

LOCKETT COLONIAL SOLDIERS

ECKENRODE.

Archibald Lockhart (Lockard), French and Indian
Bounty Warrant.

Andrew Lockart.

Charles Lockart.

James Lockart, Capt. Augusta Militia.

James Lockart, Letter to Washington.

James Lockart, (Lockhart), French and Indian Bounty
Warrant.

James Lockett, Hennings Statutes.

Jacob Lockhart, Dunmore's War.

Thomas Lockart.

Lockett Revolutionary Soldiers.

GWATHMEY.

Includes Militia.

Archibald Lockard, Recruited in 1780, served at Ft.
Jefferson.

Archibald Lockart, Va. State Archives.

Archibald Lockett, Continental Line, 1st Virginia Reg.

Archibald Lockhard, Clark's Ill. Reg.

Archibald Lockhart, Clark's Ill. Reg.

Benjamin Lockart, Pvt. War Dept.

Benjamin Locket, 1st Light Dragoons, Awarded 100
acres of land.

Benjamin Lockhart, Sgt. Va. Artillery Continental
Line, 10th Va. Reg.

Registered in Army Register in War Dept., but had
not received Bounty Warrant.

Benjamin Lockett, Received Bounty Warrant.

Benjamin Lockett, Bounty Warrant.

Charles Lockhart, Va. Continental Line, also in Militia,
and paid at Romney in 1775. Probably with Colonial
troops, and re-enlisted for the Revolution.

Charles Lockhart. From lists of Ill. Militia, and registered with papers.

Daniel Lockett, Amelia Militia.

David Lockett. Corporal and Sgt. Gist's Reg. 1777; Ensign, July 4th, 1779. Referred to as Lieutenant.

Edmund Lockett. Chesterfield Pensioner.

Gideon Lockett. Ensign, Powhatan Militia, Nov. 19th, 1778.

Henry Lockett. Continental Line, 10th Reg.

Jacob Lockett, Sgt. Va. Brigade, 3rd, and 7th Reg., Continental Line, 5th, 11th, and 7th.

Jacob Lockett, Sgt. 2nd Va. Brigade, 5th and 11th Reg.

Continental Line.

Jacob Lockett. Va. Archives.

John Luckett, Capt. Loudoun Militia, 1778.

John Lockhard. Capt. Heth's Independent Co.

John Lockhart, Ensign, Frederick Militia, 1783.

John Lockhart. Continental Line, 7th Reg.

James Lockhart. Gist's Reg.

James Lockett. Continental Line, 7th Reg.

James Lockhart. Charlotte Pensioner.

Osborne Lockett.

Pleasant Lockart. III. Papers.

Pleasant Lockert (Lockett) Clark's Ill. Reg.

Pleasant Lockett. Continental Line, 7th Reg.

Pleasant Lockhart. Rev. Soldier, Va. State Library.

Patrick Lockhart, Maj. Botetourt Militia, July 12th, 1781.

Major—Lockhart. Served in N. W. Territory in 1782.

Philip Lockard. Bedford Pensioner.

Philip Lockart. Of Amherst, Rev. Sol. State Archives.

Philip Lockherd (Lockard). Va. Battalion.

Philip Lockhard. Va. Battalion.

Royal Lockett. Continental Line, 7th Reg.

Royal Lockett. Mecklenburg Pensioner.

Samuel Lockhart. Kentucky Militia.

Thomas Lockart (Lockhart). Continental Line, 9th Reg.

Thomas Lockett (Lockhart), Continental Line, 9th Reg.

Thomas Lockhard (Lockhart), Continental Line, 9th Reg.

Thomas Lockhart (also Lockheart). Continental Line, 9th Reg.

Thomas Lockhart. Morgan's Riflemen.

Thomas H. Luckett, Capt. Received Bounty Warrant.

William Lockard: Amherst Pensioner.

William Lockhart, Pvt., War Dept.

William Lockett: Rev. Soldier.

William Lockhart, 1st Light Dragoons. Received 100 acres of land.

Walter Lockhart, Va. Rev. Soldier.

*Lockett Revolutionary Soldiers Listed in
Georgia Land Lotteries.*

Solomon Lockett, received fifty acres of bounty land in Warren County from Georgia in 1798.

Solomon Lockett, of Warren County, in Lottery of 1806, drew a lot in Wilkinson County, and one in Muscogee, in Lottery of 1827.

James Lockhart, Elbert County.

Charlotte Lockhart, widow of Rev. Soldier, Monroe County.

Polly Lockhart, widow of Rev. Soldier. Drew from Wilkes County.

Locketts listed in Hancock Co. Georgia, in Lottery of 1806.

Abner Lockett, Jacob Lockett, Mary Lockart, Orphans of Richard Lockart, and Marshall Smith Sr., and Marshall Smith Jr. (Royal Lockett had married a daughter of Marshall Smith Sr.)

Locketts listed in Lottery of 1821.

William R. Lockett of Warren County, drew a lot in Houston County.

Royal Lockett of Baldwin County, drew a lot in Houston County.

Locketts listed in Lottery of 1827.

Chatham County: Charles Lockhart.

Jasper County: Cullen Lockett.

Jones County: John Lockett.

Jefferson County: Charlotte Lockart, widow.

Lincoln County: James and John Lockhart.

Monroe County: Hugh Lockett.

Taliaferro Co.: Daniel Lockhart.

Warren Co.: Gustus, Solomon and Osborne Lockett.

Wilkes Co.: Polly Lockhart, widow, and Wm. R. Lockhart Jr.

*Virginia**Revolutionary Records of Locketts.*

Jacob Lockett. See 2-5-1.

Benjamin Lockett; Military Certificates, Vol. 2, p. 40, No. 3390, private Continental Line, three years, 100 acres. Aug. 11th, 1784; Op. cit., p. 191, No. 4015: Benjamin Lockett, entitled to additional land for services as private throughout the war; 100 acres, Dec. 2nd, 1785. Op. cit., p. 19, No. 4810: Benjamin Lockett and Richard Jones received land for three years services only; both served to the end of the war; July 27th, 1797, Warrant for additional 100 acres issued Benjamin Lockett, Aug. 1st, 1797. (This Benjamin appears to be the son of Benjamin Lockett, and brother of Archibald Lockett, whose record follows. The brothers, Benjamin and Archibald, seem to be the grandsons of Benjamin Lockett, son of Thomas Lockett, First.)

From papers in the Archives Division, Virginia State Library: Abstract of oath of Benjamin Lockett, Fayette County, Kentucky, Sept. 7th, 1822—Enlisted in 1779 for during the war in Capt. Barrett's Company of 3rd troop or regiment of Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. William Washington; served until July 4th, 1783, and was honorably discharged in Charleston, S. C.; never received land bounty.

Abstract of oath of William Jeffries, Henry Co. Kentucky, Sept. 9th, 1822: Served with Benjamin Lockett in 3rd Regiment of Virginia Light Dragoons, under Major Swan; was with Benjamin until the end of the war when he was dismissed by furlough without date at Charleston, S. C., July 4th, 1783, by Captain Parsons.

Archibald Lockett. Abstract of affidavit of William Logwood, Chesterfield Co., Va., May 21st, 1807; Logwood was acquainted with the family of Benjamin Lockett, deceased, who had seven children: Winnifred, Richard, Benjamin, Francis, Charles, Mary, and Archibald, of whom Richard was reputed the eldest and heir at law, and obtained a Negro woman that belonged to Archibald, who died in the service of the United States in time of war with Great Britain, the said Richard obtained said Negress in the lifetime of said father, Benjamin Lockett. Richard Lockett has since deceased and left ten children: Mabel, David, Edmund, Daniel, Jeremiah, Josiah, William, Rodah, Jesse, and Archibald.

(Evidently the Edmund Lockett to whom the warrant for Archibald's bounty was delivered was his nephew, the son of Richard Lockett. He was probably the same Edmund Lockett who was a leading layman in the Middle District Baptist Association in the early 19th Century.)

Abstract of oath of Mary Watkins, formerly Mary Lockett of Chesterfield County, one of the children of Benjamin Lockett, deceased, May 21st, 1807: "Archibald enlisted at the beginning of the war, and never returned; the family was informed that their brother had died in service; Richard was the eldest brother, and had since died."

Abstract of oath of William Cunningham of Cumberland County, Dec. 25th, 1779: Archibald Lockett enlisted in the Continental Army, in Company of said Cunningham, in the first Regiment, in August, 1776, for three years, and died in service in 1777.

Archibald Lockett. Military Certificates, State Land Office, Vol. 2, p. 539, No. 5180: Representative of Archibald Lockett, who served three years as private in the Continental Line, due 100 acres, June 5th, 1807. Warrant issued representative of Archibald Lockett, and delivered to Edmund Lockett, June 5th, 1807.

CHAPTER XVI

THE OSBORNE FAMILY OF HENRICO

Much has been written about the Osborne family, and much research has been done, though the results are still not altogether clear. Mr. James Branch Cabell, in his book, "Branchiana" gave us much valuable information, which was also quoted in Mrs. Rouse's book, "The Reeds and Their Relatives", and additional data has been compiled by Mr. H. C. Bradshaw, historian and genealogist. Mr. Cabell has kindly reviewed his early work for me, and I have based my conclusions on the above surveys and reports, which are based on the official State and County Records.

Captain Thomas Osborne, the progenitor of the Osborne family in America, was one of the picturesque figures of Colonial Virginia. He came to Virginia in November, 1619, in the *Bona Nova*.¹ His three servants were Daniel Shirley, aged 30 yeres (sic), coming in the *Bona Nova* in 1619; Peeter Jorden, aged 22, coming in the *London Marchaunt*, 1620; and Richard Davis, aged 16 yeres (sic), coming in the *Jonathan*, 1620. He was listed as Lieutenant Thomas Osborne in "The Muster of the Inhabitants of Virginia, 1624-25, at the Colledg (sic) Land, Henrico."² He was living at the same place according to "A List of names of the living in Virginia, February 16th, 1623."³

Mrs. Rouse confused Lieutenant Osborne with a Thomas Osborne, aged 18, January 30th, 1624-25, "one of the Governor's men at Pasbehaigh's", who came in the *Francis Bonaventure*,⁴ though the subsequent data which she gives identifies Captain Thomas Osborne as Lieutenant Thomas Osborne, who came in the *Bona Nova*, and who together with Richard Tiler, represented the College in the House of Burgesses in 1625.⁵ The College was the site of the proposed University at Henricropolis, the present Dutch Gap, on the James River,⁶ plans for which were frustrated by the Indian massacre of 1622.

Thomas Osborne settled "Coxendale" circa 1625, patented land on Proctor's Creek, Henrico. The patent of Ffeering or Coxendale of 1,000 acres was made February 6th, 1637; the land was on Proctor's Creek and the maine (sic) river, (the James), and was granted on Court Order of

October 8th, 1634, for the transportation of twenty persons —Isaac Hutchins, Tho. Draywood, Jon White, James Guter-son (or Gaterson), Godfrey Lewis, Tho. Hunt, Jon Beard, Rich. Arguse, Roger Humble, Robt. James, Nat Spackman, Richard Greenwood, Wm. Jones, Wm. Hicklesworth, Tho. Martin, Charles Russell, Jas. Wanton, Hen. Seale, Robert Craddock, Richard Hitchcock, and was called Ffeering. It's bounds are given as north upon Proctor's Creek; east upon the main river; west into the woods; and south upon Henrico Island. William Wigg, surveyor, found only 800 acres in the bounds of the survey of April 26th, 1638.⁷

This Lieutenant Thomas Osborne, later Captain Thomas Osborne, was born in England about the year 1590,⁸ but migrated to Virginia in 1619, sailing on the Bona Nova of 200 tons. The records of the Company recite that 120 persons embarked, with "100 persons for public service, chosen with great care, and extraordinarily furnished". These valiant souls were the future colonists, "fifty for the Company's land, and fifty for the College land".⁸

Lieutenant Thomas Osborne acquired his title of Captain July 4th, 1627, when he was granted a commission by Governor George Yeardley of Virginia to lead the settlers of "the necke of land and the college land" against the Saax, or Tanx Powhatan Indians. On March 7th, 1628, the Minutes of the Council and General Court record the following: "Lieft. Osborne to be Commander of the Colledge & neck of land, hee being in the latter, to appoynt a Deputy."¹⁰ Lieutenant, now Captain Thomas Osborne, was living at that time at Coxendale, on the south side of the James River, which Mr. Cabell in Branchiana identified as being in the extreme north eastern part of the present Chesterfield County.

Captain Thomas Osborne was an influential and important man of the early days of the Colony of Virginia, holding many positions of honor and trust under the government, and we find many references to him in the early Court Records. In Minutes of the Council and General Court of Virginia, 1622-29, are the following:

"Court: May 9th, 1625.

Lieutenant Thomas Osborne, sworn and examd sayeth that such p'visions and goodes as cam over in the Furtherance for the East Indye schoole¹¹ never cam to the hands of Mr. Threar, but that they were by Leonard Husone and carried over the water to this Examinatis plant., Mr. Evans, his

Plantacon, where this examint' and the College men then Lyved. And that about february followinge this Exat' caried up wth him those of them wch remained alive, beinge these three (John Wild, Godfrey dixsie, and William Dalbee)⁹, the rest beinge dead, and of these John Wild, and Godfrey Dixsie died the followinge summer at the College.¹⁰

Court. Thomas Marlett, gent., sworn and examd. the first day of June 1625, before the Governor, sayeth, deposeth, that Mr. Threar never receaved any goodes and p'visiones yt (that were sent over for the East India Scoole. But that they were receaved by Lieutenant Thomas Osbourne Accordinge to the Invoyce Imediately taken owt of the shipp at Mr. Evans his Plantacone, over the water, where the saide Lieut. Osbourne with the Colledge men then remayned, and sayeth further yt Edworde Lawsone, Richarde Skarborow, Leonard Huson, his wiefe and Children and Leonard Huson him selfe died before Lieut. Osbourne and ye colledge people removed to harry hattocks.¹¹

Court. Jan. 9th., 1625.

Lieut. Thomas Osborne sworne and examined sayeth yt whereas Mr. Pooly was to Transport him selfe to their Plantacon and to be there every fowerth Sundye, for whc he was to have double meanes, after w'ch agreement Mr. Pooly was absent XI weeks together, In regard whereof he was contented to take ordinary means, soe yt they would undertake to feach. But after he came to feach his tythes he demanded to have double means according to his bill w'ch the (y) refused to paye, whereupon he came to this deponent and said that yf he would let the rest pay him, That then he would acquitt this deponent for his tythes, payinge the ordinary means.¹²

Court. Jan. 12th, 1625.

Lieut. Thomas Osborne, sworne before Governor, deposeth that upon Wednesday the Xth of January 1625 John Smith to tender two Cappons to Mr. John Burrows, being dew unto him for his rente, w'ch cappons Mr. Burrows refused to receive.¹³

Court. March 13th, 1625.

Lieutenant Thomas Osborne sworn and examined sayeth that about Christmas last was a Twelve months Mr. Blayset being at Herihatox caled this deponent to be a witness yt he discharged Mathew Edlowe of debts and reconings dew unto

him from ye said Mathew Edlowe,¹⁴ having no pen or Inke to wright him a discharge.

Court March 7th, 1628. Commissions.

Lieut. Thomas Osborne to be Commander of the Colledge ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ and ye necke of land, hee being in the latter to appoynt a deputy.

Captain Thomas Osborne was a Commissioner (Justice) "for the upper parts" in 1631;¹⁷ Burgess 1629, 1629-30, 1631-32, 1632-33.¹⁸ He was an overseer of the will of John Smith, and with his co-overseer, Captain William Perrye, sold 250 acres of land which belonged to Smith, to Captain Henry Browne Esq., one of the Council of State, July 14th, 1637.¹⁹

There is no record to indicate that Captain Thomas Osborne brought a wife to Virginia. He may have married in England, coming to Virginia after his wife's death. We can be almost certain that he was married, either in England or Virginia, and had a son, Thomas Osborne Jr., who was probably born in England. We do not know the name of the wife of this Thomas Osborne Jr., who after the death of his father was known as Thomas Osborne Sr. Putting together the scant information we have, we think it likely that he had the following children—Thomas Osborne of Coxendale, born 1641; Edward Osborne of Henrico, and Margaret Osborne, who married Thomas Lockett, First.

On January 6th, 1639-40, the Council and House of Burgesses, on account of the evil condition and quality of tobacco of late years, appointed tobacco viewers for the various sections. Appointees for the section of Henrico "from World's end to Henrico" were Mr. Christopher Branch, Roger Chapman, and Mr. Thomas Osborne.²⁰ This Thomas Osborne was more than likely the above Thomas Osborne Jr., who patented Batchellor's Banke. Had it been Captain Thomas Osborne the title Captain would have been given, for at that time in England and Virginia much stress was placed upon proper titles, and Captain Thomas Osborne was always Captain, after his promotion from Lieutenant. The patent for Batchellor's Banke was issued to Thomas Osborne Jr., (who after his father's death was known as Thomas Osborne Sr., since there was a third Thomas Osborne, who was his son), June 16th, 1637. The land was located in Henrico, consisted of 500 acres, and bordered on Ffeering, his father's property, and was granted to him for the transportation of nine persons: Henry

Kilby, Jno. Finch, Wm. Burford, Sam'l Throneford, Edw. Williams, Jeremiah Hoveller, Agnes Sherley, Jno. Weyan, and Richard Perrin. There was also a patent granted to Thomas Osborne on August 20th, 1642 for 400 acres at the head of Coxendale in Henrico, adjoining west north west on the head of Christopher Branch's land, and north north east on Mr. Ocbornes land, and called by the name of Ffeering.²² This patent was granted for the importation of 8 persons: Rich. Cock, William Dixon, Christ. Pack, Jon Bagly, Robt. Stanton, Tho. Waldron, Jon Rush, and Francis Quash.

It is evident from the above transaction that Captain Thomas Osborne died at some time in the interval of 1637-42; his son Thomas Osborne Jr. became known thereafter as Thomas Osborne Senior, since there was a third Thomas Osborne. Thomas Osborne Senior because of the death of his father has come into possession of the property of Coxendale, or at least a part of it, and in 1642 he increased his holdings by the above patent for 400 acres. Thomas Osborne, 3rd, (son of the above Thomas Osborne Senior) was born in 1641, and is now known as Thomas Osborne Jr.

The following list shows the patents that were issued by the Regal Government to the various Thomas Osbornes 1623-95: Thomas Osborne Jr., 500 acres, 1637——Batchelor's Banke, adjoining Coxendale.

Captain Thomas Osborne 1000 acres, 1637, Coxendale.
 Thomas Osborne, 400 acvres, 1642, adjoining Coxendale.
 Thomas Osborne, 85 acres, 1679-89, adjoning Coxendale.
 Thomas Osborne 1113 acres, 1689-95, area within original Coxendale boundaries.

Captain Thomas Osborne was granted 1000 acres in 1637, the land being known as Ffeering, and located in Varina Parish, Henrico County. When his son Thomas Osborne Senior came into possession of the property a resurvey showed that the land consisted of 1113 acres. The residue surplus lands included in the bounds of said patent were taken care of by the importation of three persons: Mary Norman, William Buckston, and Tom, a Negro, on April 29th, 1692.²³

There has been a great deal of confusion about the Thomas Osborne line because of the fact that the deed records and the patent records do not tally, and because

the patent of April 29th, 1692, describes Captain Thomas Osborne as the FATHER of the patentee, Thomas Osborne Senior, yet Thomas Osborne Jr., son of Thomas Osborne Senior, in conveying part of this property to Edward Osborne June 1st, 1696, describes it as land "granted to my GREAT GRANDFATHER, Captain Thomas Osborne, by patent".²⁴ This may have been a mistake of the Clerk in copying, and should probably be GRANDFATHER. My own conclusion is that Thomas Osborne Jr., later called Thomas Osborne Senior, who patented Bachellor's Banke, and Edward Osborne who patented 400 acres in 1636, were the sons of Captain Thomas Osborne, and that Thomas Osborne, third, (1641-92), Edward Osborne (1646-c.97), and Margaret Osborne who married Thomas Lockett, First, were the children of Thomas Osborne Jr., and grandchildren of Captain Thomas Osborne. Margaret Osborne Lockett married Thomas Lockett circa 1667, and died in 1708.

If we follow the patent (Book 8:215) we may arrange the Osborne line as follows:

Captain Thomas Osborne.
Children:

1. Thomas Osborne (1641-1692)
2. Edward Osborne (1646-c.1697)
3. Margaret Osborne (- c.1708), married c. 1667 Thomas Lockett.

Assuming such to be the case, we may say that Captain Thomas Osborne married in Virginia. It may have been a second marriage. If it was he who assigned the right of transportation of Alexander Wood to Thomas Lockett in 1667, he would be about 77 years old, according to Mr. Cabell's date given for his birth.

If we follow the deed records (Henrico Records V. p. 634) we would give the line thus:

Captain Thomas Osborne.

Children of Captain Thomas Osborne.

1. Thomas Osborne Jr., who patented Bachellor's Banke.
 2. Edward Osborne, who patented 400 acres in 1636.²⁵
- Children of the above Thomas Osborne Jr.

1. Thomas Osborne (1641-92)
2. Edward Osborne (1646-c. 1697)
3. Margaret Osborne (- 1708), who married c. 1667 Thomas Lockett.

On November 5th, 1667, Thomas Osborne assigned to Thomas Lockett of Henrico all rights for the transportation of Alexander Wood to Virginia. This was evidently Thomas Osborne 2nd, first called Thomas Osborne Jr., and after Captain Osborne's death called Thomas Osborne, Senior. On December 24th, 1682, Thomas Lockett transferred this same right to Thomas Burton. Margaret Osborne married Thomas Lockett 1667-68, and we believe that the Thomas Osborne who transferred this right to Thomas Lockett was the father of Margaret Osborne, and that it was probably given to Thomas and Margaret Lockett on the occasion of their marriage. This transfer is the only indication in the official records that Margaret Lockett was Margaret Osborne, and the daughter of Thomas Osborne, 2nd, though the tradition has been handed down in the family for many years, the name Osborne being used as a given name as early as 1769, and we have no reason to doubt this family tradition. Acceptance of this tradition would make Margaret Osborne Lockett the granddaughter of Captain Thomas Osborne, the immigrant.

Thomas Lockett, 2nd, who died circa 1745-46, was the son of Thomas Lockett, First, and Margaret Osborne, and married Martha Osborne, niece of Margaret Osborne Lockett, and the daughter of her brother Thomas Osborne Jr. (1641-92), making Thomas Lockett 2nd, and Martha Osborne, whom he married, first cousins. No matter whether Thomas Osborne (1641-92) was SON or GRANDSON of Captain Thomas Osborne, Martha Osborne would be the niece of Margaret Osborne Lockett, and first cousin of her husband Thomas Lockett, 2nd.

Until recently it was usually thought that the second wife of Thomas Osborne (1641-92), who was the widow of John Branch, was Martha Jones. She married Thomas Edwards not long after Thomas Osborne's death, the license being issued Oct. 20th, 1692.²⁶ On August 1st, 1693, the Court ordered Mr. Thomas Edwards, who married the relict of Mr. Osborne Sr., (who married the relict of Mr. John Branch, deceased) to appear at the next Court. This order is recorded in the Orphans Court, so it evidently had

to do with the minor children of Branch and Osborne. On June 1st, 1695, Mr. Richard Kennon was discharged from being security for Mr. Thomas Edwards, guardian of orphans of John Branch and Thomas Osborne, and Capt. William Randolph became surety.²⁷

Mr. James Branch Cabell has recently advanced the idea that Martha Branch-Osborne-Edwards was born Griegg, the daughter of Robert Griegg, whose will, dated 10 February 1702-03, recorded in Henrico 2 August 1703, mentions the testator's grandchildren: John Cocke, Thomas Edwards Jr., Mary Ward, and Edward Branch. The witnesses are Edward Warding, John Clark, and Jane Gower, who is named Executrix. Jane Gower was the mother of John Branch who was Martha Griegg's first husband, having successively married William Baugh, Jr., William Branch and Abel Gower. (See Mr. Cabell's report which follows at the end of this chapter.)

But from the wills of Repps Jones and his mother, Mrs. Mary Skerme, it is evident that Martha Jones, daughter of Mrs. Mary Skerme by her first husband Thomas Jones, married an Osborne, and that she left children Mary, Martha and Thomas Osborne. Repps Jones' will was made February 19th, 1688-89 and was probated August 1st, 1689; he bequeathed property to Philip Turpin, who married his sister Elizabeth, (this was the property he bought from his brother Thomas Jones, which at the death of Philip and Elizabeth Turpin was to go to his cozen (sic) Thomas Jones, and if Thomas Jones left no male heirs, it was to go to Edward Skerme); his sisters Mary Skerme and Martha Osborne; and his honored mother.²⁸

Mrs. Mary Jones married Edward Skerme, who died about 1677, and his widow was given the probate of his estate September 1st, 1677.²⁹ Mrs. Mary Skerme died about 1710 and left property to her grandchildren, Matthew, Philip, and Martha Turpin; daughter Elizabeth Turpin; son-in-law Philip Turpin; grand daughter Elizabeth Turpin; daughter Mary Brodneks (Broadnax); and to grandchildren Mary, Martha, and Thomas Osborne. She left Martha Osborne her wedding ring. (The will was dated November 16th, 1707, and proved October 5th, 1710.)³⁰ It was this Martha Osborne who according to family tradition married Thomas Lockett, 2nd.

The above facts suggest that Thomas Osborne's (1641-92) first wife was Martha Jones; that she died not too long

after her brother Repps made his will (Feb. 19th, 1688-89), and that Thomas Osborne then married Martha, widow of John Branch, not long thereafter. Since Thomas Osborne, son of Thomas (1641-92), was filing a petition with the Court concerning his father's estate in 1692, it is likely that he was already of age, suggesting a birth date about 1670 at the latest.

On August 20th, 1692, Mr. Thomas Osborne, son and heir of Mr. Thomas Osborne, deceased, petitioned the Court that the widow of said decedent may have her parts of lands and plantacions (sic) of ye sd decedent assigned and laid out by such persons as appointed by the Court. The Court ordered that the said Thomas and Mrs. Martha Osborne, relict and Executrix of the decedent try to agree before the next Court and if they do not, the Court will appoint persons to make the division.³¹

Since Mrs. Skerme names Thomas Osborne a grandson, it seems likely that his mother was a daughter of Mrs. Skerme. Mrs. Skerme's first husband was Thomas Jones, a son of Thomas and Margaret Jones who came to Virginia in the London Merchant in March, 1619-20.³² As Repps Jones, son of Thomas and Mary Jones, lists Martha Osborne as a sister, it seems likely that Martha Jones was the first wife of Thomas Osborne (1641-92). Actually such an explanation clears up the problem of how a man apparently of age in 1692 and 1696 (when he was giving deeds), could have been the grandson of a woman (Mrs. Skerme) whose daughter did not marry his father until after 1688, which would have been the case if Martha Branch-Osborne-Edwards had been born Martha Jones.

However, there is one problem which yet remains. Martha Osborne appeared as a witness in Henrico Court December 1st, 1688, and gave the same testimony as Mrs. Jane Gower, to the effect that when two men came before Abel Gower, (a Justice of the Court), with a dispute over apples, Mr. Gower, being very ill, asked them to go before some other Justice. Martha Osborne is here listed as about 26 years of age.³³ It is not likely that this would have been the first Mrs. Thomas Osborne, from the age. The age and the circumstance both fit the second Mrs. Osbarne, for her first husband John Branch, was a son of Mrs. Gower by a previous marriage. But it is between two or three months later that Repps Jones makes a will mentioning his sister Martha Osborne. If Thomas Osborne, son of Thomas (1641-92) had been born about 1670, it would be impossible

for his mother to have been only 26 years old in 1688. Yet Mrs. Mary Skerme lists him as a grandson, which indicates that he, Mary and Martha Osborne were the children of Martha Jones Osborne. And it does not seem likely that Repps Jones would have referred in his will to a deceased sister as though she were still alive.

Thomas Osborne's will mentions a son John, a son Thomas, and his wife, Martha, who is named Executrix. John got 200 acres of Coxendale and 95 acres, "lately patented"; Thomas was to occupy, possess, and enjoy the part on which he dwells during the natural life of wife Martha and no longer; Martha got the house where I live and the orchard; the rest of the goods was to be divided between John and Martha. If John died before he became 18, Martha was to have the choice of the three parts into which these are to be divided, with the rest going to Thomas or the male heirs of Thomas. Dated Oct. 2nd, 1691; proved June 1st, 1692.³⁴

There is the indication that John Osborne was the son of Martha, the second wife, since she was mentioned as his guardian in another record. A page in the records is mutilated, but we can learn that the "said Thomas in Court refusing". The Court directed the Sheriff to summon—Ligon, Surveyor, and an able jury of the neighborhood on the 13th instant to divide the Osborne property, except what belongs to John Osborne (second son of the decedent) under the guardianship of the said Martha. The late dwelling and orchard of the decedent were given to Martha in lieu of her claiming no part of the whole plantation whereon said Thomas lives and is also excluded from the division. The mutilation does not give the date, but the page number suggests that this settlement was determined not long after Thomas Osborne filed the petition in August, 1692.³⁵

From all of the above records we may conclude that Martha Osborne who according to family tradition married Thomas Lockett, 2nd, had not married in 1707 when her grandmother's will was written, as she refers to her as MARTHA OSBORNE. She was dead prior to 1722.³⁶ The evidence that her father was born c. 1641 comes from testimony he offered in Henrico County, Dec. 2nd, 1689, when his age was given as c. 48 years.³⁷

Dr. James Branch Cabell, who has done much research on the Osborne family, incident to his research on the Branch family with whom the Osbornes were closely

connected, arrives at a different conclusion concerning the maiden name of the widow of John Branch, whom he says was Martha Griegg. He very kindly prepared a short report for me in August of 1950 and it follows below:

“Edward Osborne, Gent., on June 2nd, 1636, patented 400 acres in Henrico, “Joyning—westerly upon the Maine river”, (and therefore apparently not in what is now Chesterfield), due for his personal adventure and the transportation of seven persons, two of whom were Robert James and Richard Hitchcock.

Captain Thomas Osborne of Coxendale, born 1590, came to Virginia in 1619, leaving in England at least one son, and dies prior to 1642.

This son, Thomas Osborne Jun'r, on 16 June 1637, patented 500 acres in Henrico, adjoining southerly upon his father's land, “Ffeering”, due for his personal adventure and the transportation of nine persons. This shows that he came from England and presumably was unmarried in 1637, since otherwise his wife would be listed among the headrights. Upon 20 August 1642, after his father's death, as Thomas Osborne he patented 400 acres in Henrico, adjoining North North East on Mr. Osborne's land called by the name of “Ffeering”. He died before 1685, leaving issue:

Thomas Osborne of Coxendale, born 1641, died March 1692, will dated 1 October 1691, recorded 1 June 1692. On April 20th, 1685, he patented eighty five acres in Henrico, “along the head of the said Osborne's ancient patent, belonging to Coxendale. This shows that his father was then dead. The name of his first wife is not known. He married, in 1688-89, Martha Griegg, then the widow of John Branch, and she married, third, in 1692, Thomas Edwards. Thomas Osborne of Coxendale, in his will refers to the 1685 patent as “the land I lately patented”. Immediately before his death he applied for the patent granted 19 (or 29) April 1692, upon account of the resurvey having shown the estimated 1000 acres to be 1113 acres, the surplus being covered by his importation of two persons. In terming “Captain Thomas Osborne father of the Patentee”, this land grant is beyond question incorrect, and should read “grandfather”. By his first wife Thomas Osborne of Coxendale had issue another Thomas, and he left also another son, John, who was under eighteen in 1691, and who may have been a child of second wife.

The son Thomas Osborne of Henrico, born prior to 1670, died 1733, will dated 27 February 1730, recorded June 1733, sold to his uncle Edward Osborne, upon 1 June 1696, two hundred acres of land "granted to my great grandfather, Captain Thomas Osborne, by patent". He sold to Philip Turpin, on 2 August 1697, one hundred acres of land "more or less", which from the description of it appears to be the eighty five acres patented by his father on 20 April 1685. He married, prior to February 1688-89, Martha Jones, born 1662, who died prior to 1730, (since her husband's will does not mention her, and bequeaths to his daughter Cicely, "All her mother's clothes",) and by her had issue: Thomas Osborne; Martha Osborne, living in 1707, who died prior to 1730, since her father's will does not mention her; Mary Osborne, who married Benjamin Branch; Elizabeth Osborne, who died unmarried prior to 1730; Edward Osborne; and Cicely Osborne.

The younger son of Thomas Osborne, Jun'r, was Edward Osborne of Henrico, born 1646, living 1 June 1696 (when he already possessed a portion of the Coxendale property, and bought from his nephew two hundred more acres of it "running along Edward Osborne's line"), will dated 6 January 1696, recorded 1 April 1697, who married Tabitha Platt, and left issue.

As to Martha Branch-Osborne-Edwards; The will of Robert Griegg, dated 10 February 1702-03, recorded in Henrico 2 August 1703, mentions the testator's grandchildren, John Cocke, Thomas Edwards Jr., Mary Ward and Edward Branch. The witnesses are Edward Warding, John Clark, and Jane Gower, who is named Executrix. She was the mother of that John Branch who was Martha Griegg's first husband, having married successively William Baugh Jr., William Branch, and Abel Gower."

The above report gives us food for thought, and certainly clues for further research. However, until, or I might say UNLESS other records are discovered, we can not say with any certainty how many generations of Osbornes lived in Henrico County in the Seventeenth Century.

Since there are no OFFICIAL records of the marriages of Margaret Osborne to Thomas Lockett, First, and Martha Osborne to Thomas Lockett, Second, we shall have to ac-

cept the family traditions that have been handed down through many generations.

It is my earnest hope that some future genius will untangle the many clues and solve the problems. Until then, perhaps the descendants will study my effort with understanding and forbearance.

1. Va. Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 23, p. 130, gives date as 1616.

2. John Camden Hotten: Original Lists of Persons of Quality, etc., page 201.

3. Hotten: op. cit., p. 169.

4. Hotten: op. cit., p. 219: Rouse "Reeds and Their Relatives", p. 485.

5. 7 W. (2) 131.

6. 23 B. 131.

7. State Land Office, Patent Book 1, Vol. 2, p. 519; Nugent: Cavaliers and Pioneers, p. 80, in regard to the deficiency in acreage.

8. Branchiana, p. 113.

9. Minutes of Council and General Court. "Service against the Tanx Powhatans: Left Thos. Osborne in chiefe: Thomas Harris, seconde." 19 V. 122 and 28 V. 102.

10. 31 V. 208. Minutes etc. The date of March 7th, 1628 would be 1629 by new style calendar.

11. In 1619 Rev. Patrick Copland, Chaplain of the English Fleet in the East Indies, collected a sum of money for education in Va. In 1621 the money was given to the Virginia Company. It was decided to found the East India School at Charles City (City Point).

12. 25 V. 40; Minutes etc. Folio 211: quarrel between Mr. Pooley and Mr. Pawlett.

13. 25. V. 114: Minutes etc.

14. 25 V. 228: Minutes etc.

15. 19 V. 122: Prefatory Note of the Council and General Court, 1622-29. On July 4th, 1627, the minutes read: Service against the Tanx Powhatans: Left. Thomas Osborne in chiefe: Tho. Harris second, 28 V. 102.

16. 31 V. 208: Minutes etc.

The above two items dated January and March 1625, took place in 1626 (new style): and the last, dated March 7th, 1628 took place in 1629, new style.

17. Thomas Osborne, William Farrar, Francis Eppes, Justices of Henrico, 1631: Stanard's Extracts.

18. Stanard's Colonial Virginia Register pp. 54-58.

19. Nugent, op. cit., p. 61.

20. 4. W. (2) 20; 5V. 119.

21. State Land Office, Patent Book 1, Vol. 2, p. 512; Nugent, op. cit., p. 61.

22. Nugent, op. cit., p. 137.

23. State Land Office, Patent Book 8:215.

24. Henrico Records, V, 1688-97:634.

25. Nugent op. cit., p. 41. "Edward Osborne, Gent., 400 acres Henrico Co., 2 June, 1636, fifty acres for his own personal adventure and 350 acres for the transportation of seven persons."

26. Henrico Records; op. cit. V. 435.

27. Op. cit. IB. 34

28. Henrico Records V. p. 73

29. Henrico Records 1:16.

30. Henrico Records 1710-14, will dated Nov. 16th, 1707; proved Oct. 5th, 1710.

31. Henrico Records 1:489.

32. Cabell: Branchiana, 140-42.

33. Henrico Records 5:28.

34. Henrico Records 5:310.

35. Henrico Records 1:494.

36. Stanard's Extracts: p. 3, with note 16.

37. Henrico Records: V: 107.

LOCKETT INDEX OF NAMES

A.

Abner, 38, 41, 62, 70, 71, 91,
98, 102, 104
Abner, Jr., 71, 72.
Abner, J., 82.
Abraham, 32, 33
Addison, 47
Agnes A., 48
Agnes B., 43
Albert, 86
Alberta, 56
Albert Vernon, 141
Alice, 58, 78
Alice Cary, 58
Allen, 83
Alma, 137
Alta, 87
Andrew Moore, 54
Andrew Moore, Jr., 54
Ann, 32, 91, 92
Ann Martha, 78
Anna, 87, 138
Annie, 54
Annie Harper, 95
Annie Laurie, 133
Archibald, 30, 31
Mrs. Arrie Hatcher, 137
Arthur, 84
Augusta, J. 61
Augustus, (Luckett or Lockett),
89

B.

Baynmi, 47
Beatrice, 137
Ben, 72
Ben Ellis, 87
Benajah, 185, 186
Benjamin, 32, 33, 36, 37, 54,
183, 185
Benjamin B., 72, 76, 77, 164
Benjamin, First, 19, 20, 21, 22,
23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 33
Benjamin, (1-1), 28, 29, 30, 33
Benjamin Francis, 50
Benjamin F., 49
Benjamin Gooch, 141
Capt. Benjamin Hunter, 78
Benjamin Williams, 87
Betsy, 51
Bettie Gaudet, 58
Bettie Jane, 60

Beulah 82, 134
Beulah Adela (Della), 134
Billie, 47
Blanche, 50
Blanche Virginia, 141
Bobbie, 135
Britten, 42

C.

Camilla Morris, 94
Cassandra J., 51
Catherine Elizabeth, 61
Catherine Thomas, 51
Charles, 30, 34
Charles Clay, 57, 58
Charles Eugene, 84
Charles Richard, 84
Charlton J., 87
Charlotte, 69
Chesley, 137
Chloe, 82, 89
Christopher, 51
Chistopher C., 51
Clara, 82
Clara Ellen, 135
Clarence C., 50
Claudia, 135
Clay H., 50
Cleveland, 137
Cullen, 65
Cullen R., 81, 90
Dr. Cullen, 66
Cynthia, 65, 66, 159

D.

Daniel, 30, 36, 183, 185
David, 30, 33, 38, 41, 42, 62, 63,
64, 69, 71, 80, 89, 98, 101, 102,
181
Deborah, 28, 29
Dee, 83
Doctor, 63, 64, 70, 88, 89
Durwood, 84

E.

Edith, 32, 56, 84
Edmund, 29, 30, 43, 50, 51,
52, 184
Edmund S., 51, 52
Edward, 83
Edward Samuel, 61
Edwin J., 47
Elam, 30
Eleanor, 34
Eliza, 92

Elizabeth, 19, 21, 22, 23, 32, 35,
36, 38, 41, 46, 90, 98, 101, 103,
182, 183, 185

Elizabeth Cary, 53, 58

Elizabeth (Betsy) Cary, 53

Elizabeth W., 54

Elizabeth M., 51

Ella Caroline, 95

Emily Aurelia, 66

Emmett, 138

Etta Boyd, 56

Eunice Fabian, 49

Evelyn Elizabeth, 87

F.

Fannie 73, 185

Fannie Hunter, 77, 78

Fay, 141

Finis, 86

Frances, 57, 84

Frances A., 60

Frances Wilson, 44

Francis, 30, 34, 47, 91

Frank, 92

Frederick Buckner, 78

G.

George, 47

George Washington, 46

Gertrude Hoffman, 78

Gertrude Louise, 73

Gideon, 35, 36, 37, 185

Gladys, 135

Green, 30

Green H., 81

Grover Cleveland, 137

H.

Hallcott (Haalcott), 33

Hamilton LaFayette, 107, 137

Hannah, 36, 37

Harrison Rand, 137

Harry, 51

Harwood Alexander, 92, 94

Hattie Grace, 84

Helen, 86

Helen Grant, 77

Henrietta, 47

Henry, 50, 51, 56, 57, 84

Henry Clay, 107, 135

Henry Cary, 61

Col. Henry E., 60

Henry Pelham, 135

Dr. Henry Wilson, 43, 53

Hettie Minor, 58

Hollis, 137

Hugh, 70, 71, 80

I.

Ingram Byrd (Buster), 129

Isaac Gordon, 82

J.

Jacob, 38, 41, 63, 72, 98, 99,
100, 101

Jacob's War Records, 148-150

James, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30,
33, 38, 41, 42, 65, 68, 69, 71,
72, 98, 102

James Jr., 72

James Andrew, 58

James Henry (Hallie), 133

James L., 48

Col. James Mc.Donald, 77

James Madison, 107, 131

Col. James Reubin, 77, 164

James Stephen, 49

James William, 72, 73, 78

James W., 72

Jane, 29, 32, 33, 92

Jean, 55

Jennie W., 51

Jeremiah, 30

Jessie, 30

Joe, 49, 83

Joe D., 86

Joel, 35, 36, 37, 183

Joe T., 82

John, 32, 42, 83, 102

John Kennon, 94

John M., 51

John Osborne, 107, 133

John William, 84

Jonnie, 134

Joseph, 33

Josiah, 30

Judith, 40, 41

Julia Foster, 56

Julia Frances (Tiney), 129

Julian, 141

K.

Kathleen, 61

King, 30

L.

Landon J., 60

Col. Landon Johnson, 61

Landon Johnson, III, 61

Laura Elizabeth, 118

Lelia Ann, 48

Lelia E., 60

Leona Rebecca, 87

Leonidas Theophilus, 107, 139

Levi Dixon, 50

Lige Guffey, 84

Lizzie, 72
 Lodowick, 87
 Lois Agnes, 49
 Lou Frances, 46
 Louisiana, 83, 84
 Lotha, 87
 Lucius Cary, 54
 Lucius J., 56, 61
 Lucius Junius, 61
 Lucy, 32, 33, 36, 37, 41, 47, 62, 91,
 92, 160, 164, 181
 Lucy Harwood, 95
 Lucy Marie Antionette, 129
 Lucy Townes, 43, 47, 52
 Lucy Waddell, 72
 Lucy Ward, 78
 Luther Culpepper, 84
 Luther Ray, 84
 Lydia Louise, 50

M.

Mabel, 30, 50
 Maggie, 49
 Margaret, 22, 23, 26, 27, 33
 Marian Pearl, 84
 Marie, 56
 Marie Antionette, 107
 Marshall Gooch, 107, 139
 Martha, 32, 41, 45, 62, 71, 80,
 159, 181, 185, 186
 Martha Agnes, 46
 Martha Alice, 64, 120
 Martha Ann, 78, 107
 Martha Cary, 54
 Martha H., 51
 Martha Osborne, 48
 Martha Patsy, 43, 51, 59
 Mary, 19, 21, 22, 23, 30, 31,
 32, 36, 41, 49, 51, 54, 62, 82,
 181, 183, 185, 186.
 Mary Antionette, 119
 Mary C., 45
 Mary (Polly), 51, 54, 43, 61
 Mary Clay, 46, 60
 Mary Elizabeth (Bessie), 141
 Mary Emma, 61
 Mary Evelyn, 141
 Mary F., 72
 Mary Jane, 56
 Mary Katherine, 50
 Mary Louise, 49
 Mary Lucille, 83
 Mary Pauline, 107
 Mary Lockett Lockett (Mrs.
 Napoleon), 42, 54
 Mattie Lee, 87

Mattie Woodward, 72
 Maude, 134
 Maurine, 137
 Michey, 30
 Minnie, 50
 Minnie Edna, 135
 M. Virginia, 61
 Montazella, 84
 Myrta Harper, 95
 Myrtle, 86

N.

Nancy, 30, 91, 162
 Nancy W., 51
 Napoleon, 54, 56, 60
 Nell, 58
 Nina Alice, 129

O.

Odess, 84
 Opal, 138
 Ophelia, 50
 Osborne, 42, 43, 44, 60, 81, 89,
 102, 106
 Osborne Levi 49

P.

Patience, 184, 186
 Patty Watkins, 61
 Paul, 135
 Pauline, 138
 Pauline Adelia, 76
 Pearl, 131
 Phil, 83
 Philip, 91
 Philip Rowe, 141
 Phoebe, 32, 91, 95, 186
 Pleasant, 36, 37, 183, 185
 Polly, 30, 80, 89
 Powhatan, 54
 Pruitt, 138

Q.

Quinton, 135

R.

Randolph Epps, 78
 Rebecca A., 65
 Rebecca Barron, 72
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 76
 Reese Blake, 60, 61
 Reubin, 63, 64, 81, 88
 Reubin Cyril, 87
 Reubin Sanders, 84
 Reubin Winfrey, 83
 Rhoda, 30, 186
 Richard, 23, 29, 30, 33, 49, 85

Richard Lee, 84
 Robert, 30
 Robert Alexander, 73
 Robert K., 61
 Robert Payne, 58
 Robert Rand, 131
 Robert Solomon, 66
 Robert Treat Payne, 58
 Royal (Royall), 36, 37, 102,
 106, 134, 138, 183, 184
 Royal Bailey, 129
 Royal Bailey, Jr., 129
 Royal Francis (Frank), 107
 111, 114, 118
 Royal Francis Jr. (Sam), 127
 Royal Miles, 131

S.

Sallie Blanche, 135
 Sally, 63, 64, 83, 84, 88, 138
 Samuel, 31, 51
 Col. Samuel Henry, 54, 55
 Samuel Hobart, 56
 Samuel L., 54, 59
 Samuel Locke, 43, 53
 Sansel, 82
 Sarah, 70, 79, 102, 103, 164
 Sarah B., 184
 Sarah Jane, 58
 Sarah Paxton, 58
 Selina, 61
 Senie, 82
 Solomon, 63, 64, 69, 70, 71,
 79, 81, 87
 Solomon Humphreys, 68
 Solomon T., 83
 Solye, 87
 Stella Mae, 86
 Stella Sanders, 85
 Stephen, 38, 41, 42, 45, 52,
 62, 98, 185, 186
 Stephen Charlton, 87
 Stephen C., 51
 Stephen Ernest, 49
 Susan, 19, 21, 56, 82, 187
 Susannah (Susan) 33, 184
 Sybil, 137

T.

Tempe, 87
 Temperance, 81
 Terry Grant, 78
 Terry Grant, Jr., 78
 Thomas Lockett's Cattle
 Brands, 24
 Thomas Lockett, First, 19, 20,
 23, 24, 40, 216, 219
 Thomas Lockett, Second, 19, 21,
 22, 23, 25, 35, 36, 37, 40, 62,
 219
 Thomas Lockett, Third, 22, 23,
 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47
 Thomas, 32, 61, 63, 69, 70, 80,
 81, 82, 83, 84, 91, 92, 138
 Thomas Benbury, 58
 Thomas Bolton, 50
 Thomas Francis, 49
 Thomas F., 50
 Thomas Napoleon, 107, 137
 Thomas Solomon, 82
 Thomas S., 82
 Tommie, 135

U.

Uriah "Thucatt" (?), prob-
 ably Thweatt, 66
 Uriah T., 65, 66

V.

Verna Lee, 141
 Virginia Hayden, 61

W.

Wade Hampton, 83
 Warren, 65, 87
 William, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 49,
 69, 72, 77, 78, 164
 William Albert, 58
 Dr. William Albert, 56
 William Alonzo, 135
 William Augustus, 107, 134
 William Clay, 134
 William Cullen, 66
 William Darrell, 84
 William Henry, 50
 Wilson, 47
 Winfrey, 63, 88
 Winnifred, 29, 33, 89, 185, 186

Z.

Zachariah, 141
 Zoolie Pauline, 134, 161

GENERAL INDEX OF NAMES

ACKLEN

Pauline, 73

ALDREDGE

Margaret (Peggy) Jane, 121

AKIN

Ann, 32
James, 32
John, 30
Joseph, 32
William, 32

ALEN

Phoebe, 185

ALLDAY

Paryn, 36, 37

ALLEN

Samuella, 56

ALVORD

Martha (Patsy) 64, 65

ANDERSON

Charles, 59
Neil P., 119

ARMISTEAD

Martha, 46

ASHBROOKE

Joseph, 33
Josiah, 30
Mary, 30, 33
Peter, 24
Susannah, 33

ASHFORD

Amanda Jane, 127
Bob, 125
Harvey Michael, 127
John Robert, 125

AVARY

Dr. James, 95
James C., 95
Myrta Lockett, 92

BAILEY

Cora, 127
Dr. and Mrs. W. B., 127

BAIRD

Eleanor, 85
Frank, 85
Ivor, 85
James, 85
Lottie, 85
Nellie, 84
Nina, 85

BAKER

Burke, 54

BALEY

Elisha, 32
James, 32

BALL

Mary Ball or Bell, 185
Dr. W. P., 49

BARKER

Minnie, 118

BARNETT

Edward, 168
Elizabeth Smith, 168

BARRETT

Caroline B., 94
Jack Blanton, 94

BARRON

Polly, 71, 80
Rebecca, 71
Willie, 80

BARTON

Percy Beasley, 48

BASKERVILLE

Lucy, 94

BASS

Alexander, 41, 181
Betsy, 181
Lucy, 181
Martha, 38, 98, 181
Nancy, 181
Patsy, 181
Polly, 181
Thomas, 181
William, 181

BAUER

Elizabeth Cary, 59
George Matthews, 59
William, 59

BAUGH

James, 21, 24
John, 24, 25
William, 24, 27
William, Jr., 20

BAYLESS

Elizabeth Ann, 85
Kenneth H., 85
Kenneth Hunt, 85
Sallie Gould, 85

BEALL

Anna Fendall, 176
Anthony, 176
Benjamin, 175
Isaac, 176
James Alexander, 175
Jane, 176
John, 176
John Bradley, 175
Josiah, 175
Josiah Bradley, 176
Mary, 176
Mary Ann, 176
Robert Augustus, 175
William Marshall, 176

BEATY

Herbert, 86

BEAVERS

Alice, 84

BEEKS

Anna Blount, 67
Walter Clark, 67
Walter Hammond, 67

BELL

James A., 52

BELLANGE

Eben, 24

BENEFIELD

Addie Mae, 163
Jacie, 163
James, 163
Mack, 163
Malcolm, 163
Rogers, 163
Solomon Spellings (Ted), 163

BIBB

Col. John, 43, 52
Nancy F., 53
Rebecca W., 53

BLACK

Frederick, 185

BLANTON

Judith (Josephine), 51
Martha, 49
Sallie, 47
Willis, 51

BLOUNT

Anna James, 66
James, 66

BOLLING

John, 22

BOOKER

Berta, 60
Edgar, 60
Emmett, 60
Henry, 60
R. S., 60

BOLTON

Bettie, 46
Deneese, 46
Dixon, 46
Lockett, 46

BOND

Joseph, 73
Mary, 73

BONDURANDT

Bessie, 47
William Walton, 47

BONNER

Bessie, 83

BARRON

Glenn Edward, 45

BOTT

Thelma, 79

BOTTOMS

James, 103

BOYD

Emily Lewis, 67
Joseph David, 67
Virginia Blount, 67

BRADFIELD

Joe D., 138

BRADSHAW

Dr. H. C., 213

BRAGG

Eugenia, 56
Capt. Walter, 56
Walter, 56

BRANCH

Agnes Elizabeth, 44
Benjamin, 224
Christopher, 216, 217
Edward, 224
John, 219
Thomas and Elizabeth Archer,
44
William, 220

BREWER

E. E., 161
Eli Jr., 67
James Edward, 161
John Eli, 67
John Mills, 67
Lewis, 67
Lula Henrietta, 67
Richard Drake, 67

BRIDGES

James Reubin, 103, 164
Lucy Sarah (Sallie), 76, 164
Martha, 165
Sarah Lockett, 72
Sarah (Sallie), 72, 164

BRIGGS

Eleanor Graham, 57
John, 32
Thomas, 32

BRITTEN

Burros, 46
Henrietta, 46
Mollie, 46

BROADNAX (BRODNAX)

Mary, 220

BROOKS

John, 32

BROWN

Bennie, and Henry P., 54
William, 40
Virginia Louise, 111

BRUMBY

Lucy Leigh, 79
Dr. Robt. Haynesworth, 78

BRYANT

Eleanor Scott, 94
James, 184
Sally, 184

BURKE

Augustus L., 129
Ethel, 67
Royal, 129

BURNETT

Naud, 138

BURTON

Abraham, 25, 26
Francis, 25
Isaac, 26
John, 25, 26
Thomas, Sr., 25, 26, 27, 219
Thomas, Jr., 26

CABELL

Dr. James Branch, 213, 220,
222

CAIN

Laura Price, 138

CALDWELL

Patience Lockett, 184

CAMERON

Don, 83
Pruitt, 83
William F., 83

CAMPBELL

William, 39
William F., 83

CARNS

William, 54

CARSTANDS

Carl, 109
Carl Rand, 109
Janie, 109
Ken, 109

CARTER

George W., 89
Lula Winston, 49

CARY

Elizabeth, 53

CAVIN

Virginia, 138

CHAPMAN

Abner, 80
Ambrose Monroe, 79
Ann Eliza, 79
Asa, 66
Bettie, 79
Bradford, 66, 79
Cynthia, 65
Elizabeth, 66
Emily Williams, 66
Frank, 79
James, 66
James A., 65
Joanna Alberta, 79
Rebecca Barron, 79
Roger, 216
Sallie Fenton, 80
Stephen Andrew, 80

CHASE

Charles Metcalf, 95

CHEELEY

Mary Ann, 82

CHITWOOD

John, 36

CHOLLAR

Robert F. Jr., 119

CHRISTOPHER

Elizabeth Grigg, 190

CLAIBORNE

Lucy Lee, 162

CLARK

Cornelia, 54
Geo. Rogers, 37
John, 47
John, Jr., 183
Lew, 189
Mary, 48
O. C., 49
Mrs. Susannah, 183
Susannah Royster, 183
Thomas, 48, 53
William, 53

CLAY

Charles, 42, 62, 183
Henry, 37, 62, 183
Mary, 41, 42, 52, 62
Prudence, 183
Phoebe, 183

CLAYBAUGH

Sarah Jane, 58

COATES

Cynthia Pennock, 189
Emily Fairfax, 189
Francis Graham, 189
Francis Graham, Jr., 189
Merrick, 189

COBBS

William, 51

COCKE

John, 224

CODY

Albert L., 90
David, 90

COGBILL

Jesse, 37

COHENOUR

Hattie Edith, 84

COLBERT

J. G., 72
John William, 72
Louisa, 72
Sarah, 72

COLEMAN

Alice Kathleen, 76
Lockett, 76
Lockett Gwin, 76
W. P., 76

CONE

Marshall, 86
Martha Sue, 86
Mary, 86

COOK

Gertrude, 48

COOPER

Sarah, 51

COPE

Mary, 141

CRENSHAW

Allen J., 101
Anthony, 100
Anthony W., 101
Mason, 100
Nathaniel A., 101
William T., 101

CROOK

Elgie, 188
 Emma Williams, 189
 George Mc.Kenzie, 188
 James Dennis, 188
 Jasper Douglas, 189
 Jerre Stell, 188
 John Harmon, 188
 John Thomas, 189
 Margaret Zapphire, 188
 Mary Catherine, 188
 Susie, 189
 William Lewis, 188

CRUTE

Major John L., 52
 Mary, 47
 Nancy, 52
 Nelson, 51
 Samuel E., 51, 52
 Samuel S., 51
 Venable, 51

CUMI

Tabitha Cutliff, 80

CUNNINGHAM

Charles, 85
 Edward Gould, 85
 Robert M., 51
 Sarah Elizabeth, 52
 Stella Gates, 85

CURRINGTON

Dora C., 49

CURRY

Bess, 117
 John M., 117
 May, 117

DAILEY

C. G., 55

DAMERON

Elizabeth, 168

DANIEL

Sue, 48

DARDEN

Sallie, 68

DAVIDSON

Kathleen, 76

DAVIES

Roberta, 61

DAVIS

Bettie, 125
 Charles Gardner, 120, 121
 Charles Gardner, Jr., 125
 Emily Fairfax, 189
 John, 26
 John Merrick, 189
 Laura Jewel, 124
 Lewis Gardner, 121
 Martha Lockett, 124
 Mary Lou, 127
 Mary Louie, 125
 Mattie Belle, 127
 Patsy, 127
 Victor, 124
 Warren, 129

DEBOSE

Nancy B., 89

DeFEE

John, 130
 Lamar, 130
 Maurice, 130
 Mariam, 130

DeGRAZIER

Anthony (Tony), 134
 John Anthony, 134

DENTON

Sue Ella, 83

DICKERSON

Griffith, 184

DIXON

Alice, 46
 George, 46
 Levilou, 46
 Levi Marshall, 46
 Martha, 46
 Sallie W., 149
 Susie, 46
 William, 46
 Woodson, 46

DODSON

William, 26

DOYLE

Alice, 78
 Frances Lockett, 78
 Katherine, 78
 Michael Ernest, 78
 William Alexander, 78

DUNCAN

Elizabeth Jean, 85
 George R., 85

DUNNAVANT

William, 101

DUVAL

Flavillus, 49

EASLEY

Jennie, 67

EDWARDS

Arthur Clay, 46

Edward, 46

George Lockett, 46

John Warren, 46

Thomas, 219, 224

Warren Watkins, 46

EFURD

Maud, 141

ELAM

Lodowick, 36, 99

ELLINGTON

Daniel, 103

John, 104

ELLISON

Ernest H., 87

Mildred, 87

ENGLAND

Marion J., 86

Marion Jackson, Jr., 86

ENGLISH

Raymund, 67

ENNIS

Mary, 81

EPPLER

James Harmon, 133

John Vaughan, 133

William E. and William
Jerome, 133

EPPS

Evelyn, 78

ERNEST

Lula, 49

ERWIN

Susan, 127

Toni, 127

William G., 127

ETEN

James, 26

EVANS

Sadie, 58

EVERETT

William, 76

FAIRFAX

Guy Percy, 188

FAIRWEATHER

Elizabeth, 86

FARGUSSON

Robert, 27

FARMER

Eliza Ann, 81, 89

Hen: 27

FARRAR

S. Southall, 47

Priscilla, 24

William, 24

FEATHERSTON

Alex Booker, 86

Albert Charlton, 86

Burrell, 187

Charles Hoel (Howell), 187

Eddie Lou, 85

Elizabeth, 189

Frances, 187

Henry Edwin, 86

Jesse, 187

Lewis, 187

Lucy, 187

Martha Melvina, 85

Mary Williams, 86

Neal Long, 86

Patricia, 86

Richard, 187

Stella Sue, 86

Susannah, 189

Talbot Quincy, 86

Tom Moore, 86

William, Jr., 187

William Booker, 85

William Dotey, 86

William Grigg, 187

Winfrey Billie, 86

Winfrey Booker, 86

FICKLING

Eliza Ann, 65

FIELD

Peter 23, 24

FINCH

Lucy, 93

FINE

Helen, 87

Stella, 87

William Harold, 87

FORBES

J. H., 109

Rebecca, 109

FORD

William, Sr., 33

FORE

Daniel, 37

FOWLKES

Bettie, 61

FOWLER

Samuel, 27

FREEMAN

Birdie, 109

FRENCH

Maynard, 47

FRITH

Ida, 117

Dr. J. M., 117

John, 117

Oscar, 117

FULLER

Daisy, 55

Frederick, 55

GALLAWAY

Cecil, 130

Clement Clay, 129

Clement Cooper, 130

Floy, 130

Harold, 130

Karl Hervey, 129

Nathan Johnson, 129

Vivian, 130

GALLOWAY

Marvin, 134

Jonnie, 134

GANDLING

Temperance R., 81

GARNETT

Alice, 49

Clark, 49

Eddie, 48

Gladys, 49

Howard, 49

Lockett, 49

Mary Elizabeth, 141

Monot, 49

Thomas Wilson, 49

GRAHAM

John Marion, 95

Mozelle, 124

Mr. and Mrs. F. M., 125

GANT

Helen Cornell, 164

Alexander Duncan, 95

GAUDET

Bessie May, 58

GHOLSON

Martha, 59

GIBBONS

Clifford, 161

Martha (Bart), 161

GIBSON (GIPSON)

Benjamin, 89

Henry, 65

Katherine, 77

Mary, 38, 63, 64, 98, 181

William, 41, 181

GLASS

Dorothy, 163

GODSEY

Patience, 185

GOOCH

Joseph, 91

GOODE

Eliza J., 45

Col. Robt. and Mary Hatfield,
45

GOODMAN

W., 51

GORDAN (GORDAIN)

Catharon, 167
Sallie, 87

GOWER

Abel, 220
Jane, 220

GREEN

Mary, 42

GREER

Edith, 108
Elwyn R., 108
Marie, 108
Reginald, 108

GRIEGG

Martha, 220
Robert, 220, 224

GRIFFIN

Christine, 161
James, 161
Marian, 161
Vance, 161

GRIGG

Abner, 187
Amey, 187
Burrell, 187
Elizabeth, 190
Frances, 187, 189
James, 189, 190
Jesse, 187, 190
Josiah, 189
Lewis, 187
Mary, 187, 190
Peter, 190
Priscilla, 190
Susannah, 187, 189
Susan Lockett, 22
William, 19, 187, 189, 190
William, Jr., 187

GUINN

Lalla, 138

GUY

George M., 82

HADDEN

Cary Ann, 58
Frank E., 58
Mary Nell, 58
Sarah Frances, 58
Will, 58
Will Lockett, 58

HAHN

Alice, 119

HALE

D. B., 163
Dorothy, 164
James, 163
May Belle, 163
Mildred, 164
Oralie, 163

HALL

Henry, Norton, 78
Mary Kathleen, 78
William Lockett, 78

HAMLETT

Jesse, 183

HAMMOND

Charles Beeks, 67
Emily Louise, 67
Gertrude, 67
James Alfred, 68
Mary Hadley, 67
Laura, 68
Lavonia, 67
Lula, 66
Virginia Warren, 67
William Blount, 67
William Clement, 67
William Whitlock, 67

HANCOCK

Samuel, 35
William Houston, 188

HANDLEY

James, 36

HANKLEY

Fannie, 36, 183, 185
James, 183, 185

HARDAWAY

Thomas, 45

HARGUSSE

Robert, 24

HARPER

Augusta, 92
Caroline Wainwright, 92

HARRIS

Peter, 27

HARRISON

Marshall, 82

HASKINS

Creed, 29, 36
 Edward, 29, 50
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 29, 43, 50, 51
 Jane, 28, 29
 Thomas E., 51

HARRINGTON

P. Milo, 48

HARVIN

R. A., 51

HATCHER

Arrie, 134
 Edward, 26

HAZEL

Carl, 161
 Marian Talmadge, 161

HEALEY

Helen W., 77

HENDERSON

Eddie L., 86
 George W., 86
 George William, 86
 Martha Melvina, 86

HENRY

Col. John, 44
 Lucy, 44
 Gov. Patrick, 44

HENSON

James Clifford, 84

HERRING

Mrs. Mary Susan, 87

HESS

Verna, 119

HICK

Madge, 118

HIGGINBOTHAM

Green, 160
 Martha (Patsy) Lockett, 102,
 160
 Osborne, 160
 Thomas, 102, 159

HILL

Elizabeth, 85
 John Gould, 85
 Marguerite Featherston, 85

Mary, 88

Nancy D., 65
 Sarah, 33, 88
 Stella Gould, 85
 William, 32

HILLSON

William, 89

HILSMAN

Dr. Agnew Hodge, 79, 164
 Agnew Hodge, Jr., 79, 164
 Lucy Frances, 79
 Dr. Paleomon Lawrence, 79
 165
 Thomas Brumby, 79, 164

HINTON

Thomas, 82

HOBSON

Frederick, 59

HODDE

Harry Busch, 134
 Harry, 134
 William Sabine, 134

HOFFMAN

Gertrude, 78

HOLT

Abner, 66

HOPKINS

Eugenia, 59
 Hettie Allen, 59
 George M. M., 59
 Charles Allen, 59

HORNE

Arabelle Kenan, 67
 George Hammond, 67
 Hazel Frederick, 67
 Howell Cobb, 67
 James Hammond, 67
 James Uriah, 67
 James Uriah, Jr., 67

HORTIG

Barbara, 109
 Francis J., 109
 Marjorie, 109

HOWARD

Herndon, 163
 Jones, 163

HUDZIETZ

A. A., 87
Fred, 85
Oscar, 85

HUGGINS

John Thompson, 54

HOGAN (HOGENS)

Nancy Smith, 166, 169
Eliza, 166

HUMPHREYS

Hettie (Cottrell), 68

HUNT

James W., 53

HUNTER

Fannie, 77
Irwin, 80

HURT

Beverly Jane, 76

HUTCHISON

Beatrice, 60
Bettie, 60
Callie, 60
Eugene, 60
Harry, 60
Henry, 60
John, 60
J. H., 60
Julian, 60
Katie, 60
Lelia, 60
Mallie, 60
Mary, 60
Ophelia, 60

HUTSON

Albert Lockett, 57
Arthur Cary, 57
Benjamin Watkins, 56
Charleen Ethel, 57
Charles Stanyarne, 57
Charles Woodward, 42, 56
Elizabeth, 56
Elizabeth Anthony, 57
Emily St. Clair, 56
Ethel, 42, 56
Francis Marion, 56
Henry Lockett, 56
Jean Marion, 57
Louise Adela, 57
Mary Lockett, 57

Mary Jane, 57
Miles Bruton, 57
Richard Woodward, 57
Sophie Palmer, 57
Wilbur Briggs, 57
William Ferguson, 56

HYATT

Franck, 76
Pauline Adelia, 76

IMBODEN

Helen, 95
Gen. John D., 95

INGRAM

Grace, 129

IVEY

Harriette, 82

JACK

Randy, 111
Whitfield, 109

JACKSON

Braden, 163
Elsie, 163
Fannie, 163
Jap, 162
Jason, 162
Jason, Jr., 162
Jasper N., 164
Jordon Andrew, 162
Lula, 163
Mary, 163
Mattie, 163
Rena Belle, 163
Sabra, 163
Sue Elizabeth, 163
Walter, 163
Walter Veal, 163
Virginia, 163

JACOBS

Dan C., 109

JAMES

Fred, 87

JENKINS

Bettie Jane, 111
Billie, 111
Thomas Gadsden, 111

JENNINGS

Mary Yates, 188

JETER

Ambrose, 100
Rodophil, 100

JOHNSON

Abigail, 109
Anna, 109
Annie Williams, 94
Catherine Landon, 60
Edward, 38, 98
Gladys, 111
Guy, 109
Janie Meryl, 109
John, 90
Lockett, 109
Norma, 109
Osborne L., 109
Osborne L. Jr., 109
Rayburn, 109
Tarpley, 109
Jones Co., Ga., Tax Lists, 142

JONES

Albert, 60
Amanda Jane, 117
Charles O., 60
Edward Milton, 118
Eliza L., 60
Elmer Lyon, 118
Gabriel, 184
George F., 95
Granville Hicks, 118
Granville Morton, 118
Harriette, 59
James Lawrence, 118
Jennabeth, 50
John Henry, 117
John Milton, 111, 116
Joseph M., 118
Julia Frances, 111, 116, 118
Laura, 60
Laura Ann (Nancy), 117
Louis M., 118
Mary, 82, 220
Mary E., 60
Martha, 219, 220
Mattie, 118
Repps, 220
Sarah Elizabeth (Puss), 118
Sarah V., 60
Seaborn, 82
Selina, 60
Thomas, 220, 221
Thomas Sandford, 117
Virginia Antoinette, 118
William A., 60
William Franklin (Monch), 118
Wood, 118

JORDON

Marion, 66

JOSSEY

Dora, 67

JUHEN

C. O., 108

KAISER

Franck Hyatt, 76
Franck Hyatt, Jr., 76
Pauline Hyatt, 76
Sharel Jane, 76
Stephen Hyatt, 76
William P., 76

KING

Gwendolyn Eliz., 138

KEILLER

May, 56

KENDALL

Julia Helen, 66

KENDIG

Dorothy, 87
Jacob Weaver, 87

KENNON

Richard, 220

KINDRED

Alice, 135
Alvin, 137
Athline, 137
Doris, 137
J. F., 135
Lockett, 137
William Paul, 137

KIRKPATRICK

Ermine, 50

KOUNS

M. H., 79

LACY

Donna Patricia, 125
Josiah, 32
Lawrence, 85
Louie Davis, 125
Marguerite Helen, 85
Martha (Patty) Louie, 125
Waltus Hoyt, 125
Waltus Hoyt, Jr., 125
William Mart, 125

LANDRUM

Elizabeth, 83

LANIER

Augustus, 48

LASSETER

Willie, 86

LATTAMORE

Tennessee, 83

LATROBE

Benjamin, 39

LEAGUE

Edmund and Mary, 100
Mary, 100

LEE

Ethel Louise, 133

LeGRANDE

Betsy, 59

LEMLY

Bessie, 54
Frank, 54
Jennie, 54
Tom, 54
William, 54
William L., 53

LEMMON

Pauline, 137

LEWIS

Elizabeth, 185
Francis, 185
Martha Lockett, 81
Sally, 187
Thomas, 24

LIGON

Ann Lucy, 46
Bettie Walthall, 46
Cecile, 48
David, 46
Ethel, 48
Henry Thomas, 48
Irene, 48
Jim Walthall, 46
Joseph Thomas, 48

Louis, 48

Lucy, 48

Mary C., 48

Nettie, 48

Osborne, 46

Paschal Leigh, 46

Sarah, 46

Thomas Walthall, 46

Willie Walthall, 46

LIKENS

Lois Hill, 125

LINDSEY

Wilma

LOCKHART

Benjamin, 81

David, 89

Elizabeth, 103

Henry, 89, 90

Isaac, 69

Isabel, 89

Jacob, 100

Joel, 81

John

Jonathan A., 89

Joseph, 69

Mary, 70

Richard, 70, 81

Samuel, 69

LOGWOOD

Edmund, 29

Mary, 23, 29

LONG

Russell J., 84

LOPEZ

Joseph, 56

LOTT

Edward, 61

Jesse B., 61

Jessie, 61

Katie Alice, 61

LOVE

William E

LYLE

Samuel, 59

LYMAN

Clarence K., 77

LYON

Jennie, 118

LYLE

Anne Clay, 59
Dr. James, 59

LLEWELLEN

Hannah Hawkins

Mc.ADOO

Mary, 46

Mc.ALEXANDER

Allen, 161
Cliff, 161
Emmett, 161
Ernest, 161
Frank, 160
Henry, 161
Ira, 161
John, 161
Leslie, 161
Lizzie, 161
Lucy, 160
Ruby, 161
Thomas, 160
Tom, 160
Vic, 161

Mc.AULEY

John Patrick, 58

Mc.CASLAND

Barry, 163
G. S., 163
James Edward, 163
Mary Elizabeth, 163

Mc.COY

Earl, 83
H. C., 83
Hezekiah, 83
Joe, 83
Mollie, 83
Nannie, 83
Vasca, 83

Mc.CULLOUGH

Marie, 56

Mc.GARITY

Bertha Pauline, 129
Bernice Antoinette, 130
Claud Clement, 130
Euletta Latora (Missie)
Eugenia, 130
Florence Tallulah (Fonnie),
130
Hervey, 130
James Antoinette, 130

James Hervey, 129
Karl Hervey, 129
Lillian Alberta, 130
Lockett Whit, 129
Nathan Johnson, 129
Pouncy Royal, 129
Thomas Franklin, 129
Walter Ridley, 129

Mc.GEHEE

Agnes, 53

Mc.GINTIE

H. R., 80

Mc.KEMIE

Florence Joy, 58

Mc.KINNEY

Frances Irving, 59
Gov. Philip, 59

Mc.MICHAEL

Addie, 56

Mc.NABB

Angela, 138

Mc.NUTT

Samuel Mc.Donald, 47

Mc.WILLIAMS

Nannie Mae, 108

MADISON

Mrs. Henry, 43

MALINKOVA

Helen, 76

MALONEY

Harry J., 77
James Lockett, 77

MAN

Robert, 24

MARKS

Agnes, 59
Fannie, 58
George, 58
George M. Jr., 58
Hettie, 59
Louise, 58

MARMAND

Ben, 49

MARSHALL

Ann, 41
Ann Phoebe, 91
Francis, 39
James Keith, 48
Martha Goode, 91
William, 91

MATTHEWS

Caroline, 94
Ezekiel, 82

MAYHON

Henrietta, 73

MAYNE

Lewis, 103

MEADE

Sallie, 45

MICHAUX

Abraham, 60
Madelin, 59

MILLER

Charles Lockett, 58
Edward Thomas, 48
James Hale, 163
K. C. 163
Kenneth, 163
Robert Nicholas, 58
Tom, 48

MILLS

John B., 67

MIMS

Ann, 71

MINGUS

Ada, 50

MINTER

George L., 50
George L. Jr., 50
Martha, 50
Sallie Ann, 50

MITCHELL

Hiram, 141
John Stewart, 87
Mary Lockett, 19, 22
Mary Mildred, 141

MONOT

Ernest Laurence, 48
Lelia Josephine, 48
Martha Ernest, 48
Mary Heloise, 48

MONTGOMERY

Mandy, 84

MOODY

Mary, 108
Samuel, 27

MOORE

Annie, 56
Gov. Andrew, 54
Arthur Bertrand, 94
Bess, 86
Camilla, 94
Caroline Lockett, 94
Edwin G., 94
Laura, 138
Lurany, 89
Margaret M., 94
Martha, 54, 125
Victor Augustus, 94
Victor A., 94

MORGAN

George, 56

MORRISETT

Evelyn, 47

MORRIS

Mrs. Ann, 26
Mary, 46
Richard, 26
Samuel, 21, 26
William T., 49

MORROW

Anne Clift, 83

MORTON

Anne, 59
Bettie, 48
Betsy, 59
Charles, 43, 61
Charles Anderson, 59
Ernest, 43, 46
Frances, 46
Henry Osborne, 48
John, 59
Mrs. Joseph, 43, 46
Martha, 59
Mary, 46
Mary T., 59
N. D. 60
Pauline, 59
Quin, 59
Rosalie, 46
Thomas Anderson, 43, 59
Thomas L., 59
Thomas W., 48
Thomas Watkins, 48

MOSELEY

Arthur, 35, 36, 91
Benjamin, 35
Edward, 185
Richard, 39
Thomas, 36, 183

MOSSOM

Donald Stuart, 125
Martha, 125

MULLINS

Sarah, 131

NADLER

Arthur, 49

NASH

Sallie, 118

NEIL

Gay, 163

NELSON

Bernard Stanley, 57
Charles Woodward, 57
Louise Courtin, 57
Louise Adela, 57
Mary Lockett, 57
Waldemar Stanley, 57

NESBITT

Herman, 117

NEVILL

Jesse L., 87

NOBLE

Ethel, 94

NORTHCUT

John, 36

NORTHEN

Aline, 108
Anna T., 111
Casper, 109
E. Clyde, 108
Edwin C., 108
Edna, 108
Ella Abigail, 109
Ernest, 108
Eva Mae, 108
Ethel, 108
Frances, 108
Hubbard, 108
Gordon, 108
John, 108

Leslie, 108
Martha, 108
Rebecca J., 109
Robert, 108
William, 108
William Tarpley, 107

NUNN

Sue, 84

O'NEAL

May Curry (Mrs. Frank), 117

ORR

Nancy, 130

OSBORNE

Osborne Family, 213
Cicoly, 224
Edward, 44, 216, 218
Elizabeth Archer, 44
John, 222
Margaret, 19, 20, 35, 187, 216
Martha, 19, 35, 37, 219, 220
222
Mary 220, 224
Thomas, 20, 25, 35, 213
Thomas Jr., 216, 218, 220
Thomas, 3rd, 217
William, 44

OSMAN

Katherine, 40

OWEN

Abbie Grayson, 109
Edwin, 109
Janice, 109
John King, 109
Thomas, 109
Thomas L., 109

PAGE

Jane Byrd, 53

PAPIN

J. Vion, 73
Julie Vion, 73

PATRAM

Fran., 40

PATTERSON

John, 70

PAYNE

Eliza, 94
Helen, 78

PENNINGTON

Ora, 108

PERKINSON

Martha Lockett, 42, 45

Mary (Mollie), 46

Patsy, 45

Capt. T. E., 45

PETERSON

Marshall, 61

PHILLIPS

Mattie, 133

Sallie, 108

PIERCE

Franklin, 135

J. F., 135

Travis, 135

PITTMAN

Frank, Jr., 67

John Brand, 76

John Holley, 76

Lockett Holley, 76

Mary, 50

PLATT

Tabitha, 224

PLEASANTS

John, 24

POE

Norman, 66

PORTER

Mrs. Clarence, 42, 56

Marie, 56

POWELL

Edgar, 109

James, 109

Norman, 109

PRESTON

Ann Rebecca, 137

Clay, 137

Norman, 137

St. Elmo, 137

Thomas, 137

PRICE

Lockett, 138

Laura, 138

Mary, 49

Sallie-Lockett, 138

PRIDE

William, 28, 40

Winnifred, 19, 20, 28, 29

PROVINE

Capt. George, 188

PRUITT

Laura, 138

PUCKETT

Ann and John, 23

Thomas, 27

William, 27

PURTLE

Mary, 187

RAND

Ed, 109, 111

Ellen, 131

Frances Abigail, 109

Harry Tarpley, 109

Horace White, 109

Lucile, 109

Pauline, 109

Dr. Paul King, 109

Paul King, Jr., 111

Rebecca, 135

William Harrison, 135

RANDOLPH

Hen: 23, 24

Capt. William, 27, 220

REAMS

Erasmus, 186

Rhoda, 185

REEVES

William, 66

RENFROE

Cynthia Lockett, 102, 159

Joel, 102, 159

RHEA

Adeline Tucker, 92

RILEY

Artie, 141

Sallie, 108

ROBARDS

Frances A., 61
 Frank W., 61
 George, 61
 Susan W., 61
 Thomas V., 61
 William L., 61

ROBERSON

Alice Virginia

ROBERTSON

John C., 138
 Sawnie, 138

ROBINSON

Florence, 111

ROGERS

Dr. Augustine, 65
 Edgar Lane, 65
 Eugenia Pauline, 66
 Dr. Harrison, 67
 Harry, 65
 Lockett, 65
 Lula, 66
 Mary, 66
 Rebecca, 66
 Reubin, 81
 Temperance James, 81
 Temy, 81, 82
 Thomas, 65
 Warren A., 65
 Winnifred, 66

ROLLINS

Charles Hutson, 57
 Ethel Hutson, 57
 Frances, 57
 Henry Martin, 57
 Henry Moak, 57
 John Martin, 57
 Mary Lockett, 57
 Rebecca Bolling, 57
 Sophie Hutson, 57

ROSSON

Joe A., 84
 Joe Lockett, 84

ROWE

Mary, 141

ROWLETT

Peter, 26

ROYAL

Mary, 183

RUFF

Mary, 61

RUSSELL

Don, 119
 Elizabeth, 119
 Estelle, 119
 Frank, 119
 Maxine, 119
 Sam W., 119
 Thomas, 119
 Thomas E., 119
 Virginia Joy, 119
 William McLean, 119

SABINE

Dorothy, 134
 John, 134
 John Lockett, 134
 Lucile, 134
 Maud, 134

SANDERS

Louisiana, 83

SCARBOROUGH

Adeline Russell, 124
 Charles Davis, 124
 Charles Lawrence (Larry),
 125
 Dallas, 124
 Davis Dallas, 124
 Frank Dallas, 124
 Jewel Davis, 124
 Isaac Polk, 124

SCHRAM

Bernard K., 73

SCOTT

Agnes Branch, 43, 44
 Cora, 109
 Elizabeth, 45
 James, 43, 44
 Thomas, 44

SEARCY

W. E. H., 66

SEIBELS

William Temple, 58
 Robert Emmett, 58

SHANNON

Haynes, 61

SHARP

Robert, 23

SHELTON

John Lockett, 50
John Lockett, Jr., 50
John Owen, 50

SHEPHERD

Mary, 104

SHIVEATT

Aurelia, 66

SHIVERS

Mina, 66

SHERMAN

Eli G., 90

SHUMAN

J. W., 78

SIMS

Betsy, 81
Evalie, 80

SINGLETON

Annette, 130
Eugenia, 130
Marvin, 130
Ruth, 130

SKIPPY

Thomas, 26

SLADE

Adele, 67

SMITH

Andrew, Sr., 169
Annie Laurie, 135
Duncan G., 83
Elizabeth, 168
Frank, 53
Gille (Gillis) 168
Hallie, 135
Henry, 135
Hester, 61
Joy, 135
Lee, 135
M. Lee, 135
Lette, 167, 168
Lucile, 135
Marguerite Carroll, 85
Mary, 54
Marshall, Sr., 71, 106, 116, 166
Marshall-Will, 179
Marshall Smith, Jr., 167, 168
Martha, 106, 168
Nancy, 71, 166, 168

Napoleon, 54
Patsy (Martha), 166
Polly, 168
P. Wade, 85
Paul Wright, 56
Rebecca, 53, 135
Seth, 168
Susan Lockett, 53
Susannah, 176
Vicie, 82
Virginia, 53
William, 53, 168

SKERME

Mrs. Mary, 220
Edward, 220

SOLOMON

Emily Robert, 67
Hazel, 67
Linton, 67
Linton, Jr., 67

SORRELL

Temperance, 168

SOUTHALL

Frances, 45
Mary, 45
Nellie A., 45
Capt. Frank W and Ellen
O'Sullivan, 45
Philip Frances, 45
Dr. Philip Turner, 44, 45
Robert, 45
Robert Goode, 45
Stephen, 45
Maj. Stephen, 44
Stephen Osborne, 44, 45
Col. Turner, 44
Valentine, 45

SPEED

Joseph, 61

SPEER

Eugene P., 66

SPELLINGS

Sabra, 162

STELL

Ann, 187
George, Jr., 187
George, Sr., 187
George Washington, 188
Jeremiah, Jr., 187
Jeremiah, Sr., 187
Martha, 189
Martha James, 188

STANDLEY

Eliz. Lockett, 19, 22

STEPHENS

Bess, 87

STEVENSON

Aubrey, 138

STEWART

Em, 86

John Norton, 54

STONE

Daniel, 181

Elizabeth Betsy, 181

Lucy, 38, 98

Martha (Patsy), 181

Nancy, 181

Osborne, 181

Sam, 51

William, 41, 181

STRONG

Alice Vivian, 95

Judge Cicero Henry, 95

Inman Caroline, 95

Lucy Augusta, 95

STROTHER

Mary Nell, 129

STUBBS

Mrs. W. C., 42

SULLIVAN

Joseph John, 58

SWAIN

Rebecca Ann, 87

TANNER

Elizabeth, 44

Joseph and Sarah Archer, 44

Lodowick, 44

Ludwig and Frances Branch
44

TAYLOR

Matthew, 184

THIBAUT

J. Numa, 48

THOMPSON

Martha Lockett, 54

Penelope (Nellie) Lavinia, 57

Robert Treat Paine, 54

Robert, 54

Sarah, 54

TIMMONS

Ann (Nancy), 106, 166

TIMON

Ann Alberta, 79

Alonzo N., Jr., 79

Benjamin Franklin, 79

Sallie Lockett, 79

TINSLEY

Frances, 72

THOROUGHGOOD

Gladys, 45

THWEATT

Dr. James, 72

TOWNS (TOWNES)

Ann, 40

Judith, 38

Elizabeth Judith, 38

James, 39

John, 39, 40, 41

Nancy, 89

William, 39

TOWNSEND

Howard, 94

TRAYLOR

Gooch, 138

Harry, 138

John Cavin, 138

John H., 138

Lalla R., 138

Leslie, 139

Paul, 138

Paul Henry, 138

Paul Sawnie, 138

Pauline, 138

Robert Hill, 138

Robert Lockett, 138

Royal Lockett, 139

Ruby, 138

Virginia, 138

TRAYWICK

Elizabeth, 164

James, 102, 162

Mary, 162

Nancy Lockett, 102

Osborne, 162

TRIPPE

Sarah, 66

TROTTER

Jane, 91

TUCKER

Lucy Lockett, 92

TULLIS

Carrie Lou, 109

TUPPER

Charlie, 109

TURNER

Thomas F., 56

TURPIN

Philip, 220

Elizabeth, 220

Matthew, 220

VAN WINKLE

Edwin, 59

VANDEWALL

Martha, 44

VAUGHAN

Aileen, 133

Betsy Ann, 51

Eliza Watkins, 46

Fannie, 48

Helen, 47

Henry Smith, 133

Horace Worth, 131

Jacob, 51

James Blanton, 47

Jean, 133

John, 187

Katherine Thornton, 47

Louise, 47

Mabel Lee, 47

Mary (Mollie) Louise, 48

Mildred Watkins, 47

Pattie, 47

Robert Louis, 133

Samuel, 45

Samuel W., 47

Sarah, 47

Virginia, 48

William, 47

William Lockett, 47

VINES

Mattie Jones, 118

Dora, 118

Murphy, 118

Sheppard, 118

WADDELL, WADDILL,
WADDLE

Ann, 54

Elizabeth, 103

Frances, 103, 104

Lucy, 41, 98

Richard, 103

Thomas, 103

William, 104

WAINWRIGHT

Kennon, 92

WALDEN

Richard or Marshall, 82

Robert, 82

Thomas A., 82

WALKER

Alvin E., 111

Anna Martha, 111

Catherine, 189

Edwin Bruce, 111

Elsie, 134

Ethel, 138, 160

Fred, 160

Irma Ola, 111

Jessie, 160

Joe, 160

Joel, 160

John, 134

Lila, 84

Marie, 160

Martha Ann, 83

Mary, 160

Mary (Mollie), 108

Philip, 83

R. B., 111

Rupert Karl, 111

Vera Ethel, 111

WALTHALL

Ann Rebecca, 46

Daniel, 29

Francis and Martha, 29

Henry, 21

Martha, 28, 29

Richard, 47

WALTON

Benjamin Lockett, 47

Emma Lockett, 48

Fred Gardy, 47

H., 47

Ida, 47

John, 48

Lillie Louise, 47

Lucy, 47

Mary Grace, 48
 Mary Linda, 47
 Robert Hester, 47
 Samuel Vaughan, 47
 Willie Vaughan, 48

WARD

Elizabeth, 161
 Ella, 84
 Franklin, 160
 John, 102, 160, 161
 Jewel, 127
 Laura, 66
 Lucy Lockett, 102
 Martha (Bart), 161
 Mary, 224
 Rebecca, 161
 Richard, 24
 Ridley, 161
 Sarah Elizabeth, 160
 William, 162
 Royal, 162

WARE

Thomas, 66

WARNER

Jennie, 57

WATKINS

Benjamin, 31, 53
 Edward, 36
 Francis, 31, 59
 Mary Lockett
 Selina, 43, 53, 54, 59
 Susannah, 43, 53
 Thomas, 185
 Virginia G., 56

WAUGH

Roberta, 79

WEAVER

Semple W., 47

WHATLEY

Mittie, 131

WHITE

Blythe, 109

WIGGINS

Thomas P., 82

WILLIAMS

Eliza Lockett, 92
 Emmeline Pierre, 188
 Leila Jane, 188
 Lockett, 92
 Lula, 84
 Paralie Elizabeth, 87
 Pattie, 92
 Sarah E., 184

WILLIAMSON

J. Robert, 61
 Thomas, 39

WILSON

Jasper, 47
 Joel, 82, 89
 John, 26
 John, Jr., 26

WINFREY

Sally Lucy, 41, 63

WOMACK

B. W., 52
 Richard, 27
 William M., 51

WOOD

Alex, 25
 Ann, 51
 Estelle, 61
 Fannie, 61
 Frankie, 51
 Jane, 129
 Col. Joseph, 117
 Marie (Maria) Elizabeth, 111
 Martha, 44
 Pride, 45
 Col. Valentine, 44

WOODS

T. A., 87

WOODSON

Agnes, 59
 Dr. Palmer, 56
 Richard, 59

WOODWARD

Clifford G., 134, 161
 Clifford G., Jr., 134, 161
 Jewel, 134, 161
 Lockett, 161
 Louis, 134, 161
 Lucy, 161
 Pauline Lockett, 134
 Rebecca, 161
 Sarah, 72
 William Ward, 161

WORSHAM

George, 26

WYNNE

Mary Lewis, 188
 Sally Lewis, 187

WORTHINGTON

Capt. Edward, 37

WORTHAM

Emma B., 188

YOUNGER

Josephus, 92

YOW

Ben, 78

